

CHRISTIANITY TODAY

ANNUAL INDEX

Volume XXVI, January 1, 1982–December 17, 1982

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 and on microfiche from Bell & Howell Micro Photo Division, Old Mansfield Road, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various interests by the following reference lists:

1. *Christian Periodical Index*, Christian Librarians' Fellowship
2. *Religion Index One*, American Theological Library Association
3. *International Zeitschriftenshau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete* (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany
4. *New Testament Abstracts*, Theological Faculty of Weston School of Theology, Massachusetts
5. *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*
6. *Religious and Theological Abstracts*, Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

Entries are listed chronologically under each topic. The page number precedes date. Heavy emphasis is placed on the topical as an aid to sermon preparation, Bible study, teaching, and research.

Explanatory phrases are given with each entry for ease in finding the subject material desired. Explanations reflect opinions of the contributing authors, not necessarily the opinions of CHRISTIANITY TODAY.

Individual book reviews are identified by (B) preceding page number and date. Book reviews are listed topically, as well as by title and author of book. Reviewer's name appears within parentheses. Ideas in Print is treated as a department, separate from the individual book reviews that follow.

Scripture verses in CT are indexed in a separate section. Verses in Ideas in Print and book reviews are not indexed.

Abbreviations and Symbols

(A)	Article	EWC	Evangelical Women's	OT	Old Testament
AG	August		Caucus		
AMA	Asia Mission's	F	February	(P)	Poetry
	Association			PACT	Prisoner and
AMEN	La Alianza Ministerial	HIS	Helping International	PCA	Community Together
	Evangelica Nacional		Students		Presbyterian Church in
AP	April				America
ASA	American Scientific	ICBI	International Council	PCUS	Presbyterian Church in
	Affiliation		on Biblical Inerrancy		the U.S.
ASCAP	American Society of	(IP)	Ideas in Print	PPFA	Planned Parenthood
	Composers and	IRD	Institute for Religion &		Federation of America
	Performers		Democracy		
(B)	Books/Book Reviews	JA	January	(RF)	Refiner's Fire
BGEA	Billy Graham	JL	July	RPCES	Reformed Presbyterian
	Evangelistic Association	JN	June		Church - Evangelical
BJU	Bob Jones University	JW	Jehovah's Witness		Synod
(BTW)	By the Way			SACC	South African Council
		LAM	Latin American Mission		of Churches
(C)	Cinema		U.S.	SBC	Southern Baptist
CBA	Christian Booksellers	LCWE	Lausanne Committee		Convention
	Association		for World	SP	September
CBN	Christian Broadcasting		Evangelization		
	Network	(M)	Ministries	TSPM	Three-Self Patriotic
CCC	Campus Crusade for				Movement
	Christ	MBI	Moody Bible Institute		
CCZ	Church of Christ in	MCC	Mennonite Central	UCC	United Church of
	Zaire		Committee		Christ
COCU	Consultation on Church	(MD)	Meditation	UN	United Nations
	Union	MM	Moral Majority	UPCUSA	United Presbyterian
CONELA	Confraternity of	MR	March		Church in the U.S.A.
	Evangelicals in Latin	(MW)	Minister's Workshop		
	America	MY	May	VOC	Voice of Calvary
CRC	Christian Reformed			VORP	Victim Offender
	Church	N	November		Reconciliation
(CRT)	Current Religious	(N)	News		Programs
	Thought	NAE	National Association of		
CT	Christianity Today		Evangelicals	WARC	World Alliance of
		NCC	National Council of		Reformed Churches
D	December		Churches	WCC	World Council of
		NFD	National Federation for		Churches
(E)	Editorial		Decency	WCG	Worldwide Church of
EE	Evangelism Explosion	NIV	New International		God
(EK)	Eutychus		Version	WEF	World Evangelical
EPA	Evangelical Press	NT	New Testament		Fellowship
	Association				
ERA	Equal Rights	O	October	3-D	Diet, Discipline &
	Amendment	(OS)	Others Say		Discipleship

A

- Abortion**
 Catholic bishops debate (N) 42 JA 1
 Why evangelicals oppose it (E) 12 MR 19
 Why laws against it are necessary (E) 13 MR 19
 Pastor's protest against Norway ruling has wide implications (N) 58 AP 9
 Legal abortions lessen deaths and medical problems for women but raise new health problems (N) 44 AP 23
 James Dobson's views on (interview) 18 MY 7
 Antiabortion movement broadens (N) 64 JN 18
 Reagan administration asks Supreme Court to change abortion decision (N) 66 SP 3
 Pennsylvania assembly of Christian Church speaks against (N) 86 SP 3
 Thousands of aborted babies found in storage container (N) 46 SP 17
 Senate votes down anti-abortion bill (N) 56 O 22
 Nurses refusing to assist in second-trimester abortions (N) 93 N 12
 Catholics sponsor media campaign against (N) 52 N 26
 Congressional progress on banning of 10 D 17
 University of Nebraska study on (N) 44 D 17
 Judge denies one to 13-year-old girl (N) 45 D 17
Abortion Miss in Los Angeles, The by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 48 SP 17
Abraham, K. Thomas
Art: The Incarnation Revisited (RF) 54 MY 7
Adair, Gordon L.
There May Be No Absolute Answers (A) 31 F 5
Adeney, Miriam
High Voltage, but Whose Energy? (RF) 88 MR 5
Adolescence
 Books about its pressures and prospects (IP) 104 SP 3
Adultery
 Greece bill to end prison sentences for (N) 51 AP 9
**Adventists Report on Bankruptcy Scandal (N) 40 SP 17
Africa
 First graduates of Africa's first evangelical seminary (N) 40 MY 7
 Relief vs. development work in Somalia's refugee camps (A) 22 N 26
 Not in vain by Francis R. Steele, the vanished church in North Africa (IP) 74 N 26
Agape
Sonnet on Agape by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18
Agnostics
 Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of faith & science to evolution (A) 14 AG 6
 How does a Christian respond to agnostic scientists? 19 AG 6
Alabama
 New school prayer law temporarily barred (N) 49 SP 17
Alcoholism
 Battling drunk driving (N) 50 MR 5
 Tragedies spark action against drunk driving (N) 51 MR 5
 North Carolina wants to raise state drinking age (N) 35 MY 21
 Affects red blood cells (N) 93 N 12
 Government provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17
Alexander, Brooks
 Speaks out against cults (N) 50 JA 1
Algeria
 Four missionaries permanently expelled (N) 96 N 12
All Isn't Well in a Popular Christian Diet Program by Ron Enroth (N) 54 AP 9
All Television Teaches Something by Tannis Macbeth Williams (OS) 13 MY 7
Allen, Jimmy (Southern Baptist Convention)
 Opposes school prayer amendment at Senate hearing (N) 80 SP 3
 All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists
 Supports churches registered with Soviet government 46 O 8
Altruism
 Ayn Rand claims it is a lie (RF) 72 JN 18
Ambitious Genesis Project Falls on Hard Times, The by Beth Spring (N) 40 AG 6
America
 Mystery of liberation theology's anti-American attitudes 23 MR 5
 Who will shape the future direction of America? (A) 16 MR 19
 How Americans have viewed war (E) 16 AP 9
 Bringing our nation to its knees will "se it to strength" (A) 23 MY 7
 Why foreign students usually hate it (N) 30 MY 21
 Two new books say Christians should get tough against American immorality (N) 46 JN 18
 Indulging in sin will lead to self-destruction of (A) 20 AG 6
 Uncovering the roots of violence in (A) 31 AG 6
 Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22
 Seventh largest Hispanic nation (N) 90 O 22
 How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17
 American Association of Bible Colleges (AABC)
 Defines a Bible college education 38 F 5
**American Churchmen Rewrite Some Soviet Propaganda (N) 43 JN 18
American Revolution
 Today's "awakening" similar to this period 28 N 12
 American Society of Composers and Performers
 Religious broadcasters file suit against (N) 92 O 8
Amish
 Not exempt from Social Security taxes (N) 50 AP 9
Ancient Earth Is Not a Problem, An: Evolutionary Man Is by David A. Young (A) 41 O 8
And Now . . . the Pornographer of the Month (N) 42 N 26
Anderson and Young Field Questions (A) 45 O 8
Anderson, Elving V.
Evolution, Yes; but Creation, Too (A) 38 O 8
Anderson, Herb
 College president bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
Anderson, Leith
Excellence in Preaching (M) 54 SP 17
Anderson, Merrily
My Wilderness of Pain and Suffering (A) 22 JA 22
Angel of Death, Lay Down Your Sword by William David Spencer (P) 24 D 17
Anglican Bishop of Sydney Retires (N) 33 JA 22****

Anglican-Catholic Accord Grows Closer (A) 58 MR 19

- Anglicans**
 Archbishop Marcus Loane of Sydney retires (N) 33 JA 22
 Anglican-Catholic accord grows closer (N) 58 MR 19
 New Anglican-Catholic commission announced (N) 91 SP 3
Ankerberg, John
 Personal background & video debate ministry (N) 37 JA 22
Annie (Paul Leggett) (C) 61 AG 6
Anorexia Nervosa
 Used to illustrate spiritual starvation in the midst of plenty (A) 25 F 5
Another Round on that Elusive Term, "Incarnation" by James C. Hefley (N) 36 JA 22
Answers to the Cultists at Your Door by Robert & Gretchen Passantino (Jerry Root) (B) 45 MY 21
Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart (Paul D. Feinberg) (B) 64 MY 7
Anthropic Principle
 Does it prove God's existence? 17 AG 6
Anthropologists
 Opposition to Christian missions 22 F 19
**Antiabortion Movement Broadens (N) 64 JN 18
Anti-Semitism
 Separating anti-Zionism from anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22
Anti-Zionism
 Separating anti-Zionism from anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22
Applewhite, Barry
Feeling Good About Your Feelings (B) 54 AP 23
Arabs
 Driven away from Christianity by West pro-Israeli bias 15 JA 22
 How one Arab came to love Jews (N) 54 F 5
Archbishop Calls for the Gospel, Not Marxism, in Nicaragua, The by Edward E. Plowman (N) 72 F 5
Are Confessions Archaic? by David P. Scaer (CRT) 82 AP 9
Are the Cults Really Coming? (Irving Hedham) (IP) 44 MY 21
Argentina
 American missionaries report tensions over Falklands crisis (N) 69 JN 18
Armed Forces
 College aids those who refuse to register for draft (N) 93 N 12
Armstrong, Herbert W.
 Despite scandal, his WCG still grows (N) 48 AG 6
Arnold, Duane W. H.
Reclaiming Reformation Day with C. George Fry (A) 35 O 22
Arrington, French L.
The Ministry of Reconciliation: A Study of Two Corinthians (B) 52 F 19
Arrupe, Pedro (former Jesuit superior general)
 Shift toward liberalism and Pope's reaction (N) 48 AP 9
Art
 Signs of Our Times, a look at Christian art by George S. Heyer (B) 54 F 19
The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts by Leland Ryken (B) 96 MR 5
 As a Christian vocation (RF) 54 MY 7
 Developing visual awareness (RF) 102 O 8
Art: The Incarnation Revisited by K. Thomas Abraham (RF) 54 MY 7
As Tension Grows, World Church Council Debates Nuclear Arms by J. D. Douglas (N) 32 JA 22
Ascension
 Means the reality of Christ's presence in the church, not His absence (A) 24 MY 21
Ashcraft, Morris
The Will of God (B) 68 JA 1
Asia
 AMA meets to discuss evangelism of (N) 99 O 8
 Asia Missions Association (AMA)
 Discuss evangelism of Asia at triennial convention (N) 99 O 8
Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible by D. Lucke Brockie (Matthew Baldwin) (B) 101 MR 5
Assemblies of God
 Fastest growing Sunday Schools (N) 41 JA 1
Assistant Pastor
 How to get along with the senior pastor (M) 62 AG 6
Astrology
 French study claims no correlation between people's character traits and signs of the zodiac (N) 35 MY 21
At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness by Patricia Kennedy Helman (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 98 MR 5
Atheism
 Five officers of American Atheist's chapter resign over nativity scene (N) 38 JA 22
 Russia has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7
Athens, Greece
 Christian influence Paul left behind (BTW) 24 AP 23
Athletes in Action
 Sponsorship cut (N) 53 AG 6
Attitudes
 Making amends with those we have hurt 26 F 5
 Decline of Christian faith in Canada (N) 28 F 19
 Developing the right attitudes toward your family, an interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7
 Developing attitudes toward the divorced (A) 20 MY 21
 Low self-esteem leading cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6
Australia
 Two American women land in prison (N) 54 MR 5
Austrian (Lutheran) Protestant Church
 Placing fresh stress on evangelism (N) 96 N 12
Authority
 Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5
 Why America loves to hate it (A) 20 AG 6
Autographed by the Author by Ruth Graham (BTW) 22 MY 7
Awakening
 Today's "evangelical awakening" has little effect upon country's morals (A) 24 JA 1
 A "Great Awakening" today? (A) 28 N 12
Awake—or Up? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 8**

B

- Bachelder, Beverly**
Wagah's Brideshead Revisited with Robert Bachelder (RF) 52 JL 16
Bachelder, Robert
Wagah's Brideshead Revisited with Beverly Bachelder (RF) 52 JL 16
Bad News About the Effects of Divorce by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 84 N 12
Báez-Camargo, Gonzalo
 God's man in Mexico (A) 28 MR 5
 An interview with (A) 29 MR 5
Baigent, Michael
Holy Blood, Holy Grail (co-author) (A) 28 SP 3
Baker, Sanna A.
Poppa John: Dazzling Whiteness out of "Dark Strumming" (RF) 60 AG 6
Balbridge, Charlene
John Green's Inspiration (RF) 58 JA 1
Bangladesh
 Newspaper praises publication of NT in Muslim (N) 75 AP 9
Bangui Evangelical School of Theology (BEST)
 Africa's first evangelical seminary posts first graduates (N) 40 MY 7
Banking
 Country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19
 Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3
Baptism
 Southern Baptists record increases in all areas except baptisms (N) 45 AP 23
 Controversy over infant baptism in West Germany (N) 70 JN 18
 Pastor refuses infant baptism due to parents' beliefs (N) 53 SP 17
Baptists
 Fundamentalists want to heal old wounds (N) 44 SP 17
 North American Baptists adopt statement of beliefs (N) 49 SP 17
 Police lock Baptist church for defying state education law (N) 54 N 12
Barber, Cyril J.
Dynamic Personal Bible Study (B) 64 D 17
Barber, Raymond (president of World Baptist Fellowship)
 Presents idea for Fundamentalist Baptist conference (N) 44 SP 17
Barbieri, Anthony Jr.
Supreme Reason Threatens the Soviets (OS) 13 AG 6
Barnes, Thomas G.
Evidence Points to a Recent Creation (A) 34 O 8
Barrett, David B.
World Christian Encyclopedia (editor) (IP) 76 JN 18
Basic Beliefs of Christians by Douglas Beyer (Charles C. Anderson) (B) 55 MR 19
Basney, Lionel
The Twofold Light: John Leax's Poetry (RF) 48 MR 19
Bastian, Donald N.
We Have Been Bible Samplers Long Enough (M) 104 O 8
Battle for the Bible, 1982: A Report from the Front, The by Tom Minney (N) 40 AP 9
**Battling Drunk Driving (N) 50 MR 5
Baughen, Michael
Breaking the Prayer Barrier (B) 62 SP 17
Bayly, Joseph
Is It Life or Death that Is Prolonged? (A) 30 F 5
Winterlight (B) 86 O 22
Bea, Arthur L.
Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side" with James Plueddemann, J. Alan Youngren, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
Beers, V. Gilbert
 Introducing CT's fourth editor (E) 15 O 22
Giving Thanks for Predecessors (E) 12 N 26
Beiger, Charles H.
Women in the Church: More than Mothers? (OS) 13 MR 19
Beirut, Lebanon
 Missionary writes about the seige (N) 50 SP 17
 Whose responsibility was Beirut massacre? (E) 14 O 22
 Behind the political scenes of Beirut massacre (N) 60 O 22
 Ship dispenses gospel literature nearby (N) 90 O 22
Beirut Massacre: Whose Responsibility? (The) 14 O 22
Belief, Faith, and Reason: Six Papers Presented at The Philadelphia Society's Sixteenth Annual Meeting edited by John A. Howard (Harold O.J. Brown) (B) 46 JA 22
Bendroth, Norman
 Organizes anti-abortion movement (N) 64 JN 18
Benjamin, Walter W.
Liberation Theology: European Hopelessness Exposes the Latin Hoax (A) 21 MR 5
Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis by Ron Eldson (Martin LaBar) (B) 86 AP 9
Bereavement
 Books on, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23
Berg, David "Moses"
 Activities as founder of Children of God cult (N) 40 N 26
Bergstrom, Charles (Lutheran Council)
 Opposes school prayer amendment at Senate hearing (N) 80 SP 3
Bernardin, Archbishop Joseph
 Chairs committee denouncing nuclear weapons (N) 42 JA 1
 Named new Chicago archbishop (N) 36 AG 6
Better Ways to Combat Cults Are Being Developed by Beth Spring (N) 44 N 26
Beware of Cults with Their Evangelical Trappings by Harold Bussell (A) 42 MR 5
Beyer, Douglas
Basic Beliefs of Christians (B) 55 MR 19
Beyond Knejerik Reaction to Art by Ron Sumner (RF) 102 O 8
Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Gnawing Feeling by Elizabeth Skoglund (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 48 JA 22
Bias
 Getting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17
Bible
 What does it really say about Israel? (A) 14 JA 22
 Looking for answers on pain & suffering (A) 22 JA 22
 TV debate on biblical inerrancy (N) 36 JA 22**

Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5

Undercover Romanian Bible network brings arrests (N) 84 F 5
Reading the Bible as History by Theodore Plantinga (B) 93 F 5
Growing alienation between theology & Scripture (CRT) 49 F 19
Christian fiction novels—do they improve on what the Bible has already done? (A) 32 MR 5

To be an instructor, we must first study the Book of Instructions (Bible) (BTW) 39 MR 5

No chance of "desecrating" Bible says scholar (N) 72 MR 5
What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living by Gilbert Kirby (B) 96 MR 5

Time to get back to the Bible itself (A) 32 MR 19
United Presbyterian official criticizes biblical inerrancy (N) 40 MR 19

Argument to support the Gospel accounts of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9

"Congress on the Bible" defends biblical inerrancy (A) 40 AP 9

New Testament translated in Muslim in Bangladesh (N) 75 AP 9

China's hunger for 29 JN 18

Genesis Project (Bible on film) faces financial woes (N) 40 AG 6

Using it as a guide to determine morality of other books (A) 30 SP 3

Poland prints more Bibles this year (N) 93 SP 3

Soviet Union gives permission for Bibles to be printed (N) 93 SP 3

China steps up search for (N) 95 SP 3

Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17

Bible topics that make us uncomfortable (EK) 9 O 8

What it does and does not teach about evolution (E) 22 O 8

Quiet time with God key to life of Charles Swindoll (A) 54 O 8

KGB agents pose as Bible smugglers (N) 100 O 8

Choose one version (M) 104 O 8

Comparing RSV and NIV versions (M) 104 O 8

The New King James Version (IP) 108 O 8

Condensations, paraphrases, study Bibles (B) 112 O 8

Takes priority over traditions (A) 24 O 22

Biblical inerrancy not the real issue dividing Catholics and evangelicals 28 O 22

As a foundation stone of the Reformation 35 O 22

God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes by J. I. Packer (B) 84 O 22

How it fits into a sound Christian education 23 N 12

Is it silent on today's issues? 49 N 12

Resolution to designate 1983 as Year of the Bible (N) 93 N 12

The English Bible from KJV to NIV by Jack P. Lewis (B) 108 N 12

Thus the Bible, Vol. 1 by J. Vernon McGee (B) 108 N 12

China's TSPM to print one million Bibles (N) 56 N 26

Conference urges Christians to focus on issues Bible clearly addresses (N) 66 N 26

What does it really say about supporting Israel? (N) 33 D 17

Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of hermeneutics (N) 45 D 17

The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey by Howard A. Hanke (B) 60 D 17

Bible College

To build a better bible college (E) 14 F 5

Chronology of purpose & vision of (A) 38 F 5

Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5

Bible Colleges and Institutions: Chronology of the Vision of a Century by George Sweeting (A) 38 F 5

Bible Institutes

Chronology of the purpose & vision of (A) 38 F 5

Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5

MBI's commitment to remain in city (N) 32 AG 6

Bible Show Hits Prime Time in the Philippines by Willy D. Marquez (N) 36 MR 19

Bible Study

Leads to removal of top Jehovah's Witness (N) 27 F 19

How preachers can help congregations study the Bible (OS) 18 MR 5

Time to get back to the Bible (A) 32 MR 19

Congressmen gather for (N) 28 MY 7

The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey by Howard A. Hanke (B) 60 D 17

Dynamic Personal Bible Study by Cyril J. Barber (B) 64 D 17

Keys to Successful Bible Study by John R. Martin (B) 64 D 17

Bible Teaching

Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible by D. Bruce Lockerbie (B) 101 MR 5

Biblical Economics: Equity or Equality? by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 94 MR 5

Biblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots edited by Norman L. Geisler (John M. Frame) (B) 77 N 26

Biblical Separation

Bob Jones defends views on (N) 26 F 19

Biblical Studies

Books on, multipl² listings (B) 102 MR 5

Bicycling

College president bids across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12

Big Trouble at the World's Largest Church by Harry Genet (N) 30 JA 22

Billingsley, Lloyd

A Crystal Cathedral Spectacular (N) 34 JA 22

Chariots of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict with Kent Hughes (RF) 40 JA 22

They Line Up for Hours to Get into this Los Angeles Church (N) 76 MR 5

Bad News About the Effects of Divorce (N) 84 N 12

Billy Graham Evangelistic Association (BGEA)

Adds Hispanic radio broadcast (N) 44 D 17

Billy Graham Gets a Friendly Reception in Czechoslovakia (N) 38 D 17

Biography

Biographical books, multiple listings (B) 49 JA 22; 62 JL 16

Birth Control

Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23

Bishops

Catholics discuss nuclear arms and abortion (N) 42 JA 1

Their pastoral letter offers position on nuclear arms (N) 32 D 17

Bishops Debate the Bomb, The by Beth Spang (N) 32 D 17

Bisset, Tom

Decibels Rise in Face Off Between Gospel Music Artists and Religious Broadcasters (N) 92 O 8

Bittermann, Chester

Slayer believed captured (N) 51 AP 9

Parents donate ambulance to Columbia (N) 32 MY 21

Black Evangelist Named to Civil Rights Commission (N) 53 MR 5

Blade Runner (Hiawatha Bray) (C) 97 SP 3

Blair, Charles

The Man Who Could Do No Wrong (B) 110 SP 3

Blessed Are the Meek by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 23

Blessings

Business vs. blessedness in one's life (A) 24 F 5

Blumhagen, Jeanne

We Cannot Choose in a Moral Vacuum (A) 29 F 5

Bly, Janet Chester

Social Obligation (P) 25 F 19

Bob Jones University

NCC discusses BJU tax exempt status 26 JA 22

Defends views on biblical separation (N) 26 F 19

Supreme Court to decide on tax-exempt status (N) 92 N 12

Bob Jones versus Everybody (N) 26 F 19

Bockmühl, Klaus

The Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response (B) 46 JA 22

God and Other "Forgotten Factors" in Theology (CRT) 48 F 19

Lean Years—Abundant Opportunity (MD) 68 N 26

Boice, James Montgomery

God and History (B) 110 O 8

Bold Witnessing (EK) 8 N 12

Bonker, Don (U.S. Congressman)

Christian on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7

A Congressman's View of Kingdom Building (OS) 13 AG 6

Book Distributors

Two major book distributors unite (N) 76 N 12

Book of Mormon

Mormons expand title to (N) 91 N 12

Book We Came Back To, The by Richard Lyon Morgan (A) 32 MR 19

Books

The Christian Entrepreneur a look at Christian business ethics, by Carl Kreider (Eldon Howard) (B) 68 JA 1

Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources edited by Loren Wilkinson (Martin LaBar) (B) 68 JA 1

The Will of God by Morris Ashcraft (David Sorenson) (B) 68 JA 1

Liberating Limits spiritual freedom in the Ten Commandments, by John A. Huffman Jr. (David Sorenson) (B) 68 JA 1

The Concordia Pulpit a collection of sermon aids (David Sorenson) (B) 68 JA 1

A Theology of Church Leadership by Lawrence O. Richards and Clyde Hoeldtke (George Mallone) (B) 70 JA 1

War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation by Vernard Eller (Peter C. Craigie) (B) 74 JA 1

Marriage, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1

Divorce/Remarriage, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1

The Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response by Klaus Bockmühl (Terry L. Leckrone) (B) 46 JA 22

Belief, Faith, and Reason: Six Papers Presented at The Philadelphia Society's Sixteenth Annual Meeting edited by John A. Howard (Harold O.J. Brown) (B) 46 JA 22

Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Grieving Feeling by Elizabeth Skoglund (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 48 JA 22

Unconditional Good News all are saved except... by Neal Punt (John Richard de Witt) (B) 48 JA 22

Biographies, multiple listings (B) 49 JA 22; 62 JL 16

Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II by Walter Sawatsky (Paul D. Steeves) (B) 92 F 5

Pastoral Counseling and Preaching by Donald Capps (Wallace Carr) (B) 92 F 5

Reading the Bible as History by Theodore Plantinga (Robert Rogers) (B) 92 F 5

The Work and Words of Jesus Christ by J. Dwight Pentecost (Robert H. Stein) (B) 96 F 5

Holy Spirit, multiple listings (B) 96, 100 F 5

Christian Education, multiple listings (B) 101 F 5

Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 50 F 19

Interruption of Eternity: The Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness by Carl A. Raschke (George W. Jones) (B) 50 F 19

Ministry of Reconciliation, The: *A Study of Two Corinthians* by French L. Arrington (Paul Elbert) (B) 52 F 19

Signs of Our Times by George S. Heyer (Calvin Seerveld) (B) 54 F 19

Forty to Sixty-Year-Old Male, The by Michael E. McGill (Creath Davis) (B) 55 F 19

Church History, multiple listings (B) 56 F 19; 102 MR 5

The new breed of Christian fiction novels (A) 32 MR 5

Mainline Churches and the Evangelicals by Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr. (Walter A. Elwell) (A) 36 MR 5

Theology of Church Growth, A by George Peters (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5

Church Growth and the Whole Gospel by Peter Wagner (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5

Earthly Powers by Anthony Burgess, what does it mean to be a man of God? (Miriam Adeney) (RF) 88 MR 5

The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts edited by Leeland Ryken (Gwen E. Preswold & Larry M. Lake) (B) 96 MR 5

What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living by Gilbert Kirby (W. Wilson Benton, Jr.) (B) 96 MR 5

The Testament of God, a theological view of the world by Bernard-Henri Levy (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 98 MR 5

At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness by Patricia Kennedy Helman (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 98 MR 5

Theology of Nature by George S. Hendry (James S. Nelson) (B) 98 MR 5

Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible by D. Bruce Lockerbie (Matthew Baldwin) (B) 101 MR 5

Biblical Studies, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5

Theology, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5; 50 MY 21; 72 AG 6; 86 O 22

Devotional, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5

The Christian and financial stewardship, multiple listings (IP) 52 MR 19

Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse by Robert Lee (Robert L. Cleath) (B) 53 MR 19

Basic Beliefs of Christians by Douglas Beyer (Charles C. Anderson) (B) 55 MR 19

The Habit of Being, by Flannery O'Connor (RF) a collection of her correspondence 78 AP 9

Fantasy as passport to reality, multiple listings (Larry E. Neagle) (IP) 84 AP 9

Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Bruce Demarest) (B) 85 AP 9

Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis by Ron Eldon (Martin LaBar) (B) 86 AP 9

Spiritual maturity, multiple listings (B) 86 AP 9

Meditation, multiple listings (B) 86 AP 9

Mysticism, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9

Christian living, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9

Personal statements, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9

Feeling Good About Your Feelings by Barry Applewhite (Bill Chickerling) (B) 54 AP 23

Reformatio Penitus: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles edited by B.A. Gerrish with Robert Benedetto (Donald K. McKim) (B) 55 AP 23

The state of world evangelism, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23

C.S. Lewis, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23

Theological Reflections by Henry Stob (James Daane) (B) 61 MY 7

Answers to Tough Questions: *Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith* by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart (Paul D. Feinberg) (B) 64 MY 7

Cults, multiple listings (IP) 44 MY 21

Answers to the Cultists at Your Door by Robert & Gretchen Passantino (Jerry Root) (B) 45 MY 21

Eastern Paths and the Christian Way by Paul Clasper (Jack Minney) (A) 46 JN 18

The Wedded Unmother by Kaye Halverson with Karen M. Hess (Patricia Gundry) (B) 47 MY 21

The Gift of Life by Sally Lentz Palmer (Patricia Gundry) (B) 47 MY 21

Doctrine, multiple listings (B) 50 MY 21

Second American Revolution, The by John Whitehead (Tom Bock) (A) 46 JN 18

A Time For Anger by Frank Schaeffer (Tom Minney) (A) 46 JN 18

World Christian Encyclopedia edited by David B. Barrett (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18

New Testament studies, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18

Commentaries, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18

Jesus as Savior, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18

Suffering, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18

On integrating faith & learning, multiple listings (IP) 58 JL 16

New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down by Daniel Yankelovich (Reed Jolley) (B) 60 JL 16

Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth by Peter Cottrell (Peter W. Spellman) (A) 60 JL 16

The Books of Lights by Chaim Potok (Ronnie Collier Stevens) (B) 61 JL 16

Roman Catholic works, multiple listings (B) 62 JL 16

Pappa John by Larry Woivode (Sanna A. Baker) (RF) 60 AG 6

Music in the church, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6

Jubilate! music in the church, by Donald P. Hustad (Richard D. Dinwiddie) (B) 69 AG 6

On "how to" books (EK) 6 SP 3

Good books for children, multiple listings 25 SP 3

Holy Blood, Holy Grail by Michael Baigent, Richard Leigh, Henry Lincoln (Paige Patterson) (A) 28 SP 3

How to determine when a book is immoral (A) 30 SP 3

Religion's second-best seller, *The Imitation of Christ* by Thomas à Kempis (Walter Elwell) (A) 33 SP 3

The Religious Imagination, Constructing the Concept of God by Gordon D. Kaufman (Clark H. Pinnock) (A) 35 SP 3

On the family, multiple listings (Cyril J. Barber) (IP) 104 SP 3

Remembrance: A Healing Gift from God by Larry Richards (Charles Cerling) (B) 106 SP 3

A Christian Manifesto by Francis A. Schaeffer (Michael J. Woodruff) (B) 106 SP 3

Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research by D. Gareth Jones (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 107 SP 3

The Man Who Could Do No Wrong by Charles Blair (Gordon Oosterman) (B) 110 SP 3

Books on dealing with depression (Stanton L. Jones) (IP) 60 SP 17

Breaking the Prayer Barrier by Michael Baughen (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17

A Treasury of Prayer by Leonard Ravenhill (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17

On ethics & morality, multiple listings (B) 62 SP 17

Christian books by Islam convert banned from Indonesia (N) 65 SP 17

Controversial book fuels nuclear arms debate (N) 64 O 22

Evaluating *The New King James Version* (Jack P. Lewis) (IP) 108 O 8

God and History by James Montgomery Boice (Bruce Demarest) (B) 110 O 8

Bibles: condensations, paraphrases, study Bibles (B) 112 O 8

Some textbook publishers downplaying evolution (N) 70 O 22

International Politics and the Demands for Global Justice by James W. Skillen (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22

Morality and Foreign Policy by Kenneth W. Thompson (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22

God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes by J. I. Packer (Millard H. Erickson) (B) 84 O 22

The Expositor's Bible Commentary edited by F. E. Gaebeline (Gary M. Burge) (B) 84 O 22

Rabbit is Rich by John Updike (RF) 100 N 12
 Books on the Holocaust (IP) (Richard V. Piersanti) (IP) 106 N 12
The English Bible from KJV to NIV by Jack P. Lewis (D. A. Carson) (B) 108 N 12
Thru the Bible, Vol. 1 by J. Vernon McGee (Paige Patterson) (B) 108 N 12
The Night the Giant Rolled Over by Jerry Jenkins (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12
The People Time Forgot by Alice Gibbons (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12
Not in Vain, the vanished church in North Africa, by Francis R. Steele (J. D. Douglas) (IP) 74 N 26
Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams by U. Milo Kaufmann (Mark Herring) (B) 76 N 26
Riblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots edited by Norman L. Geisler (John M. Frame) (B) 77 N 26
 Books on the dating of the Exodus (Ronald Youngblood) (IP) 58 D 17
The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey by Howard A. Hankin (William H. Baker) (B) 60 D 17
One Woman Against the Reich by Helmut W. Ziefle (Marilyn Scarle) (B) 60 D 17
A Theology of Personal Ministry by Lawrence O. Richards and G. Martin (Steven J. Cole) (B) 61 D 17
Dynamic Personal Bible Study by Cyril J. Barber (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17
Keys to Successful Bible Study by John R. Martin (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17
Books of Lights, The by Chaim Potok (Ronnie Collier Stevens) (B) 61 J 16
 Born Again
 Statement rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22
'Born Againism': An Evangelical Innovation? by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 80 O 22
 Borthwick, Paul
 Motivating Young People for Missions (MW) 44 JA 22
Boston Tea Party, 1982?, The by John W. Whitehead (A) 28 N 12
 Bow
 A match that uses racism to increase profits (E) 14 J 16
 Boycott
 Coalition for Better Television threatens TV boycott again (N) 36 F 19
 Coalition for Better Television launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9
 Wildmon's TV boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23
 Brainwashing
 How cults use it 56 JA 1
 Mental & emotional damage caused by cults 48 MR 5
Breaker Morant, movie on the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23
Breaker Morant and the Ethics of War by D. G. Kehl (RF) 46 AP 23
Breaking Northern Ireland's Cycle of Violence, E) 13 O 22
Breaking the Prayer Barrier by Michael Baughen (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17
Brideshead Revisited by Evelyn Waugh (RF) 52 J 16
 Bright, William R. (president, Campus Crusade for Christ)
 A look at Campus Crusade (N) 35 JA 22
Bringing the Nation to Its Knees by Richard C. Halverson (A) 23 MY 7
 Briscoe, Jill
Dry Bones: Spiritual Starvation in the Midst of Plenty (A) 24 F 5
 Britain
 Pope's visit hopes to patch Anglican/Catholic relations (N) 58 MR 19
 Its role in tensions of Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
 Racial discrimination in Britain (N) 36 AP 23
 Militant Protestants drawn out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit (N) 45 AP 23
 Storm of protest over Pope's visit to (N) 31 MY 21
 Christians send gift to Argentine churches (N) 33 MY 21
 Pope's visit a rousing success (N) 44 J 16
 Subjects protest hymnbook with revised national anthem (N) 88 SP 3
Britain's Black Christians by Wayne Detzler (N) 36 AP 23
 British Council of Churches (BCC)
 Encourages member churches to appoint more evangelicals (N) 69 JN 18
 Broadcasting
 Evangelicals ready for competitive broadcasting in Norway (N) 30 F 19
 Canada considers allowing Christian radio & TV stations (N) 81 MR 5
 Christian broadcasters to benefit over new French law (N) 70 JN 18
 Just how big is the electronic church? (N) 44 AG 6
 Falwell's radio tower vandalized (N) 46 SP 3
 Religious broadcasters file suit against ASCAP (N) 92 O 8
 Brown, E. M.
Hell of a Choice (P) 38 MR 5
 Buddhism
 Burma government enforces Buddhist orthodoxy (N) 45 AP 23
 Scientology linked to 33 SP 17
 Burgess, Anthony
Earthly Powers, what does it mean to be a man of God? (RF) 88 MR 5
 Burma
 Government enforces Buddhist orthodoxy (N) 45 AP 23
Burned Out or Just Pooped Out? (EK) 7 J 16
Burning Hearts: Are Not Nourished by Empty Heads by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 100 SP 3
 Burquest, Donald A.
A Celebration Feast of Forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9
 Business
The Christian Entrepreneur a look at Christian business ethics, by Carl Kreider (B) 68 JA 1
 Coming to grips with the unfinished business of life (A) 34 F 5
 Christian businessman ministers to inner-city needs (A) 16 AP 23
 Buswell, Harold
Beware of Cults with Their Evangelical Trappings (A) 42 MR 5
 Business
 How the church can make life easier for the two-paycheck family (M) 74 JN 18
 Buursma, Bruce
COCU Still Struggles for Mainline Church Union (N) 58 AP 9

By the Way
Salt by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 JA 1
Water Wells by Ruth Graham (BTW) 38 JA 22
Scaffolding: Fixtures of Time, Not Eternity (BTW) 33 F 5
Spiritual BO by Ruth Graham (BTW) 14 F 19
Wind Surfing by Ruth Graham (BTW) 39 MR 5
They've Got More Money! by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 MR 19
Wondering About Paul by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 AP 23
Autograph by the Author by Ruth Graham (BTW) 22 MY 7
Love Covers—or Discovers? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 46 MY 21
Missing and Meeting by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 JN 18
Where Are You? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 21 J 16
Someone's Listening by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 AG 6
The One I Missed by Ruth Graham (BTW) 32 SP 3
Why Me? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 SP 17
Awake—or Up? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 8
The MGM Fire by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 22
Stay in Shape and Travel Light by Ruth Graham (BTW) 48 N 12
Indulgent & Addicted by Ruth Graham (BTW) 20 N 26
Of Forgeries and Such by Ruth Graham (BTW) 28 D 17

C

Cable Television
 Church response to (A) 26 MY 7
 Impact of electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
 Calculating the Ferocity Factor by Calvin Miller (A) 39 AP 9
Californians Will Monitor Evolution Teaching in Schools (N) 69 F 5
 Calvin, John
Reformatio Perennis. Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles edited by B. A. Gerrish (B) 55 AP 23
Cam Townsend, 1896-1982 by James Hefley (N) 37 MY 21
Cam Townsend's Mission: Let God Do the Talking by Philip Yancey (A) 14 JN 18
 Camping
 Go to camp (EK) 8 JN 18
 Christian youth camp held in strongly Muslim Niger (N) 54 N 26
Campus Crusade at 30 by Russell Chandler (N) 35 JA 22
 Campus Crusade for Christ
 Its work and ministry (N) 35 JA 22
 Cuts sponsorship of *Athletes in Action* (N) 53 AG 6
 Campus Life
 Chosen as "periodical of the year" (N) 69 JN 18
Can God Still Be Found in Any Public Schools? by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 63 SP 3
Can Gospel Music Be Saved? by Richard D. Dinwiddie (A) 17 MY 21
 Canada
 Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19
 Ian Paisley preaches in (N) 36 F 19
 Considers allowing Christian radio & TV stations (N) 81 MR 5
 Presbyterians strengthen rule on women ordinations (N) 42 J 16
 New bill threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6
 Evangelical explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3
 Largest Protestant denomination seeks more conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17
 Canada, United Church of
 Declining faith of (N) 28 F 19
 General council seeks more conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17
Canadian Bill Threatens Christian School by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 58 AG 6
Canadian Presbyterians Strengthen Rule on Women Ordinations by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 42 J 16
 Candidating
 Spend more time with the congregation (M) 48 AP 23
Candidate? Take More Time by David and Barbara Smith (M) 48 AP 23
 Capitalism
 Socialist-Christian economics vs. capitalist-Christian economics (CRT) 94 MR 5
 Capitol Hill
 NAE earning respect there (A) 53 O 8
 Mark Hatfield combines Christianity and politics (A) 18 O 22
 Capps, Donald
Pastoral Counseling and Preaching (B) 92 F 5
Cardinal Cody of Chicago Dies at Age 74 (N) 34 MY 21
 Career
 Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19
 Faith doesn't mean changing jobs, but doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17
 Caring
 Caring enough to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 J 16
Carl Henry on the Failure of Liberal Arts Education by Edward Fudge (N) 33 MY 7
Carpenter's Work, The by Charles E. Hummel (P) 28 AP 9
 Carson, Donald A.
 Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22
Cartoonist Deals with the Faith in the Funnies, A by Rodney Clapp (N) 42 MR 19
 Cartoons
 Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19
 Cassels, Louis
Any Future For the Church? (OS) 14 JA 1
 Castelli, Jim
Deep Divisions Are Evident at Senate Hearing on School Prayer (N) 76 SP 3
Catholic Bishops Strongly Denounce Nuclear Weapons (N) 42 JA 1
 Catholic Communication Campaign (CCC)
 Sponsors media campaign against abortion (N) 52 N 26
 Catholics
 Bishops discuss nuclear arms and abortion (N) 42 JA 1
 Strong influence in Poland (N) 48 F 5
 Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5
 Chicago archdiocese puts sales quota on archdiocesan newspaper (N) 78 MR 5
 Opportunity to reshape American moral leadership 20 MR 19
 Anglican Catholic accord grows closer (N) 58 MR 19
 Pope cracks down on Jesuit liberalism (N) 48 AP 9
 Catholic/Protestant tensions in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
 Some leave their church in Ireland to form new community (N) 45 AP 23

Group wants John Cardinal Cody to testify before grand jury (N) 31 MY 7
 Protest Nicaragua's harsh treatment of people (N) 49 MY 7
 Storm of protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21
 John Cardinal Cody dies (N) 34 MY 21
 Shortage of priests in U.S. (N) 51 J 16
 Roman Catholic works, multiple listings (B) 62 J 16
 Pope names Joseph Bernardin new Chicago archbishop (N) 36 AG 6
 Churches in Canada report dramatic declines 52 SP 3
 Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3
 New Anglican/Catholic communion announced (N) 91 SP 3
 Leader of dissenting traditionalists to retire (N) 91 SP 3
 Relationships toward Protestants over centuries 12 O 22
 Too much emphasis on tradition 24 O 22
 What divides Catholics and evangelicals? (A) 28 O 22
 Present Gabriel Awards in broadcasting (N) 52 N 26
 Sponsor media campaign against abortion (N) 52 N 26
 What Catholics and evangelicals have in common (N) 66 N 26
 Pastoral letter offers position on nuclear arms (N) 32 D 17
Catholics and Evangelicals: A Roman Priest Looks Across the Divide by Thomas F. Strassky (A) 28 O 22
 Celebration
 Communion a celebration feast of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9
 Halloween can be a time of Christian celebration (A) 32 O 22
Celebration Feast of Forgiveness, A by Donald A. Burgess (A) 24 AP 9
 Central America
 Gospel thrust in Honduras, while political seas calm (N) 54 JA 1
 Townsend's work there (A) 14 JN 18
 Why Nicaragua oppresses the Miskito Indians (N) 86 O 8
 Miskitos flee to Honduras refugee camp (N) 87 O 8
Challenge of Marxism, The: A Christian Response by Klaus Bockmuhl (Terry L. Leckrone) (B) 46 JA 22
Challenge to Confront the World, A by John W. Whitehead (RF) 44 F 5
Chance Encounter? by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 42 J 16
 Chandler, Russell
Campus Crusade at 30 (N) 35 JA 22
Changing Face of American Religion, The by Beth Spring (N) 64 O 22
 Chao, Jonathan
Churches in China: Flourishing from House to House (A) 24 JN 18
 Chapman, Grace P.
Death for the Dying: Has Anyone the Right to Pull the Plug? (A) 28 F 5
 Charities of Fire
 "Muscular Christianity" in conflict (RF) 40 JA 22
 Success of (N) 34 MR 19
 Winner of NCC film award (N) 67 JN 18
 Documentary on Eric Liddell will follow (N) 86 SP 3
Charities of Fire Hits the Heights by Tom Minnery (N) 34 MR 19
Charities of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict by Lloyd Billingsley and Kent Hughes (RF) 40 JA 22
Charismatic Trend Turns Many Peruvians to the Bible by John Maust (N) 58 MR 5
 Charismatics
 Renewal contributes to decline in mainline denominations 37 MR 5
 Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5
 Thousands celebrate Pentecost in France (N) 34 J 16
 Establish prominence in Singapore (N) 95 SP 3
 Charity
 see Contributions, Giving
 Church of God puts Charlie Brown on TV (N) 35 JA 22
 Chase, J. Richard
 To become new Wheaton College president (N) 81 F 5
Chaste by Choice? by Rosalie de Rosset (A) 18 F 19
 Chastity
 Requisite of Christian singleness (A) 18 F 19
 New federal law to promote it (N) 41 MR 19
 Chen, Wilson
I Learned the Hard Way, But I Learned (A) 22 MR 19
 Chicago, Illinois
 MBI's commitment to remain in (N) 32 AG 6
 Joseph Bernardin named new archbishop (N) 36 AG 6
 Chick, Jack
 Resigns from CBA
 Child Pornography
 Why people don't fight it (N) 52 JA 1
 Children
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19
 All TV teaches them something, good or bad (OS) 13 MY 7
 Parent/child relationships, an interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7
 TV shapes their whole way of looking at the world (A) 20 MY 7
 Go to camp (EK) 8 JN 18
 Neglected children root of American violence (A) 31 AG 6
 Supreme Court rules against child porn (N) 58 AG 6
 Importance of parental involvement in public schools (A) 23 SP 3
 Won't learn wisdom at school (A) 26 SP 3
 Books on children and the family (IP) 104 SP 3
 Deficient in today's public education system (E) 24 N 12
 Study on how divorce affects them (N) 84 N 12
 Children of Divorce project
 Study on effects of divorce on children (N) 84 N 12
 Children of God
 Cult activities (N) 40 N 26
Children of God Cult Records Higher Numbers by Joseph Hopkins (N) 40 N 26
 Childless, Judson E.
 Evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1
 China
 Large crowds reported at revival (N) 45 AP 9
 Communists plan tighter control over Christians (N) 51 AP 9
 Christianity thrives in "house churches" (A) 24 JN 18
 Interview with David Adeney on the church in China (A) 28 JN 18
 Steps up search for Bibles (N) 95 SP 3
 TSPM restricts church meetings to Sundays only (N) 65 SP 17

- Begins opening some churches (N) 100 O 8
Radio programming beamed into China emphasizes more biblical instruction (N) 56 N 26
TSPM announces printing of one million Bibles (N) 56 N 26
Cho, Paul Yonggi
Pastor of world's largest church faces criticism (N) 30 JA 22
Choices
see Decisions
Christ
see Jesus Christ
Christ, United Church of
Female majority in its seminaries (N) 78 MR 5
Christianism, Reo M.
How to Put Premarital Sex on Hold (A) 16 F 19
Christian Action Council
Organizes anti-abortion statement 67 JN 18
Christian Booksellers Association (CBA)
Jack Chick resigns from (N) 41 JA 1
Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN)
Resigns programming to reach secular TV audiences (N) 36 JA 1
TV evangelistic campaign in Japan bearing fruit (N) 48 AG 6
Christian Business Ethics
The Christian Entrepreneur by Carl Kreider (B) 68 JA 1
Christian College
To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5
Chronicle the purpose & vision of Bible colleges and institutes (N) 38 F 5
Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5
Four members of Christian College Coalition listed in New York Times Selective Guide to Colleges (N) 50 AP 9
Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16
MB's commitment to remain in the city (N) 32 AG 6
Canadian bill threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6
What makes a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12
Where they have gone wrong 23 N 12
Why some won't survive (A) 36 N 12
What it will cost your child to attend in years ahead 37 N 12
President as educator or fund raiser (N) 40 N 12
Two scenarios of success & failure of Christian college (A) 41 N 12
President bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
Christian College Coalition
Four member colleges named in New York Times Selective Guide to Colleges (N) 50 AP 9
Receives federal humanities grant (N) 62 O 22
Christian Colleges: Some Will Not Survive by Richard Kriegaum (A) 36 N 12
Christian Colleges Win Federal Humanities Grant (N) 62 O 22
Christian Connection, The by John W. Whitehead (A) 31 N 12
Christian Diet Programs
3D linked to authoritarian group (N) 54 AP 9
Christian Education
Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5
Books on, multiple listings (B) 101 F 5
Christian Education Worthy of the Name, A by Kenneth A. Kanter (E) 22 N 12
Christian Educators Association
Push for Christian values in public schools (N) 63 SP 3
Christian Embassy
Evangelism on Capitol Hill 48 MY 7
Christian Entrepreneur, The by Carl Kreider (Eldon Howard) (B) 68 JA 1
Christian Imagination, The: Essays on Literature and the Arts edited by Leland Ryken (Gwen E. Prestwood & Larry M. Lake) (B) 96 MR 5
Christian Legal Society (CLS)
Involved in appeal prohibiting religious activities of high school students (N) 62 N 26
Christian Life
Living a day at a time for Christ (EK) 6 JA 1
John Perkins talks about the Christian in society (A) 20 JA 1
Belief and repentance inseparable (A) 24 JA 1
Christians as salt of the earth (BTW) 27 JA 1
Take time for today (A) 28 JA 1
Intimacy: transcending sexual roles (A) 30 JA 1
Spiritual starvation in midst of plenty (A) 24 F 5
Busy Christians vs. committed Christians (A) 24 F 5
To be an instructor, we must first study the Book of Instructions (Bible) (BTW) 39 MR 5
What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living by Gilbert Kirby (B) 96 MR 5
How to spot a fervent Christian (A) 39 AP 9
Books on, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9
Seeking God's autograph on our life (BTW) 22 MY 7
Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith by Josh McDowell & Don Stewart (B) 64 MY 7
How to integrate faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16
Improves only by practice (BTW) 27 AG 6
Missing the chance to help someone (BTW) 32 SP 3
Urgent job of rescuing the lost (BTW) 30 O 22
Keeping spiritually fit (BTW) 48 N 12
When is God present among men? (A) 50 N 12
Expecting God to do great things in us (A) 52 N 12
Trends in approaches to CRT 70 N 26
Christian Manifesto, A by Francis A. Schaeffer (Michael J. Woodruff) (B) 106 SP 3
Christian-Marxist Dialogue—of Sorts, A by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 42 MY 21
Christian militiamen
How Christian are Lebanon's "Christian militia" fighters? (N) 60 O 22
Christian Record Publishers Tap into the Exercise Craze by James Long (N) 80 N 12
Christian records
Publishers tap into exercise craze (N) 80 N 12
Christian Reformed Church (CRC)
Approves some kinds of social dancing (N) 53 AG 6
Christian Television
CBN reaches out to secular TV audience (N) 36 JA 1
Christian Voice
Rebuts Norman Lear's advertisements against Religious Right (N) 50 AP 9
Christianity
How communist governments make sure it is identified in negative light 22 MR 5
Surprising influence of on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7
Soviet Union has failed to stamp out (N) 38 MY 7
Books trying to explain for outsiders what is happening inside Christendom (IP) 60 MY 7
Books trying to explain to Christians what is happening in the secular world (IP) 60 MY 7
Thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18
Time to stand up for the faith in America (N) 46 JN 18
World Christian Encyclopedia counting the Christians of the world, edited by David B. Barrett (IP) 76 JN 18
Why there are no lukewarm Christians in Russia (A) 19 JL 16
Christian's relationship to government (E) 10 AG 6
Some school districts still teach-Christian values (N) 63 SP 3
A Christian Manifesto by Francis A. Schaeffer (B) 106 SP 3
Scientologist spies 'defect' to (N) 32 SP 17
Developing an appreciation for church fathers (EK) 6 O 22
Divisions of Christendom (E) 12 O 22
Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22
Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12
Can Christians affect today's political climate? (A) 31 N 12
Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12
What Catholics and evangelicals have in common (N) 66 N 26
Let God decide if new Christian is phony (BTW) 28 D 17
Christians Confront Modernity
Conference aims at points of agreement for all denominations (N) 66 N 26
Christianity Grows in Nepal; So Do Arrests (N) 84 MR 5
Christianity Today
Why we print the bad news, even about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22
Results of hymn contest 22 AG 6
Interviews NCC (A) 26 SP 17
Introducing CT's fourth editor (E) 15 O 22
Giving thanks for its predecessors (E) 12 N 26
Kenneth Kantzer reflects on most significant changes in evangelism over last five years (A) 14 N 26
Christians Gather in Jerusalem to Celebrate Feast of Tabernacles by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 88 N 12
Christians in Egypt Are Still Oppressed (N) 39 JL 16
Christians Must Obey the Laws—but Which Ones? (E) 10 AG 6
Crystal Cathedral pagan (N) 34 JA 22
Best records for Christmas listening (A) 37 N 26
Meaning of (EK) 4 D 17
An historical look at Handel's Messiah (A) 12 D 17
A pastor tries to help a parishoner find the true meaning of Christmas (A) 26 D 17
Christmas Pastoral, A by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 26 D 17
Christmas Record Update by Ruth and Richard Dinwiddie (A) 37 N 26
Christology
The many Christs of current theology a danger to New Testament unity (CRT) 50 MR 19
Books on, multiple listings (B) 86 O 22
Christology
Books on the dating of the Exodus (IP) 58 D 17
Church
In a period of criticism (OS) 14 JA 1
John Perkins talks about the place of the church in society (A) 20 JA 1
Perils and impact of independent churches (A) 32 JA 1
Many Palo Alto churches support measure to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1
How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1
Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
World's largest church divides over issue of honoring dead (N) 30 JA 22
Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22
Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5
Spiritual starvation in midst of plenty (A) 24 F 5
Silent to humanist propaganda (RF) 44 F 5
Role of creativity in (RF) 45 F 5
Churches respond to hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5
How churches are enduring crisis of martial law in Poland (N) 48 F 5
How seminaries should prepare pastors for (MW) 88 F 5
Finding reality behind its message and actions (CRT) 90 F 5
Declining faith of Canada's largest protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19
A look at the local church of the future (N) 30 F 19
IRD counters liberal churches that finance non-democratic movements (N) 34 F 19
Polish churches face dilemma of standing up to their government (E) 17 MR 5
Church/state conflict in Philippines (A) 24 MR 5
Getting involved socially (Gonzalo Baez-Camargo) 30 MR 5
How to deal with decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5
Two books study ingredients of church growth (A) 40 MR 5
They line up for hours to get into this Los Angeles church (N) 76 MR 5
Women must be given more responsibility in (OS) 13 MR 19
Trend toward clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19
What to do when looking for a new church (EK) 8 AP 9
Faulty views on marriage (A) 30 AP 9
A comfortable church is not always a content one (MW) 80 AP 9
Spend more time with a candidating minister (M) 48 AP 23
Response toward cable TV (A) 26 MY 7
Conservative press for renewal from liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7
Russia's response to (N) 38 MY 7
When church life becomes too busy (M) 56 MY 7
Historic significance of music in the church 17 MY 21
Is the church responsible for divorce among evangelicals? (A) 20 MY 21
Jesus' resurrection and ascension demonstrates the reality of His presence in the church today (A) 24 MY 21
'House churches' thriving in China (A) 24 JN 18
Interview with David Adey on the church in China (A) 28 JN 18
Billy Graham in Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18
How two-paycheck families can take a larger role in the church (N) 74 JN 18
What draws believers together? (E) 12 JL 16
Role of church leaders 14 JL 16
Soviet churches can teach West lessons about faith and suffering (A) 19 JL 16
How to increase Sunday School attendance (A) 22 JL 16
How the free church can become involved with needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16
Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth by Peter Cottrell (B) 60 JL 16
Budget strategies for missions (E) 12 AG 6
Educating Christians to good music (A) 24 AG 6
Questionnaire on music ministry of 28 AG 6
Impact of the electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
How to get along with the senior pastor (M) 62 AG 6
Books about church music, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6
Jubilate! music in the church by Donald P. Hustad (B) 69 AG 6
Evangelical explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3
Criticized by EWC for stance on women (N) 72 SP 3
Blending traditional & contemporary music into the church (RF) 96 SP 3
The making of a minister (A) 17 SP 17
Challenge for church renewal (A) 20 SP 17
What evangelicals should know about the NCC (A) 24 SP 17
Developing standards toward preaching excellence (M) 54 SP 17
Churches in Soviet Union should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8
Three Lutheran bodies approve merger (N) 68 O 8
Computers come to the church (N) 72 O 8
Ethiopian officials confiscate building materials, then repent (N) 100 O 8
China begins to recognize some churches (N) 100 O 8
Should choose one Bible version (M) 104 O 8
Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22
Pastor and minister of music should work together (M) 78 O 22
Call for confrontation with government on social issues 30 N 12
Can it change today's political climate? (A) 31 N 12
Subtly influenced by secularism 47 N 12
Police lock Baptist church for defying state law (N) 54 N 12
Witnessing not a factor in growth of conservative churches (N) 95 N 12
Noodles as the new symbol of the church? (EK) 4 N 26
Not in vain by Francis R. Steele, the vanished church in North Africa (IP) 74 N 26
Let God decide if new Christian is phony (BTW) 28 D 17
Hofstadter signs for church in East Germany (N) 40 D 17
Largest suppliers of child-care programs (N) 45 D 17
Homosexuals gaining acceptance in (N) 50 D 17
Church Activities
When church life becomes too busy (M) 56 MY 7
Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth by Peter Cottrell (Peter W. Spellman) (B) 60 JL 16
Church Attendance
Sharp decline in Canada (N) 28 F 19
Dealing with the decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5
Reversing Sunday School's downward slide (A) 22 JL 16
UCC young adult attendance down (N) 51 JL 16
Church Fathers
Developing an appreciation for (EK) 6 O 22
Church Finances
Problems in independent churches 33 JA 1
Church Growth and the Whole Gospel by Peter Wagner (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5
Church Growth Gets a Shot in the Arm by Arthur P. Johnston (A) 40 MR 5
Church History
Books on, multiple listings (B) 56 F 19
Rise and fall of Protestantism in American culture 17 MR 19
Church Issues
Developing attitudes on Israel (A) 14 JA 22
Does the church have a responsibility toward divorced and remarried members (A) 20 MY 21
Church Membership
Sharp decline in Canada (N) 28 F 19
How to deal with decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5
Two books study ingredients to church growth (A) 40 MR 5
United Methodist's overall membership drops (N) 86 SP 3
Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22
Church of Christ in Zaire (CCZ)
Moderator under fire from member denominations (N) 93 SP 3
Church of England
To ordain women as deacons (N) 40 JA 1
Committee recommends renouncing British nuclear capability (N) 52 N 26
Church of God
Produces Charlie Brown TV special (N) 35 JA 22
Church of God Puts 'Charlie Brown' on TV (N) 35 JA 22
Church of Scientology
Two scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17
Church of Sweden
Evangelical factions forming new synod (N) 91 SP 3
Church Ordinances
Some Grace Brethren want to alter (N) 38 SP 17
Church Renewal
Changes needed for the local church (A) 20 SP 17
Church/State Issues
Supreme Court defends religious freedom on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1
Humanism has eroded the relationship (RF) 44 F 5
Church/state conflict in Philippines (A) 24 MR 5
Government & church leaders feuding in Uganda (N) 37 MR 19
Norway abortion ruling causes tension (N) 58 AP 9
Postal subsidies to non-profit organizations not a church/state conflict (E) 13 AP 23
First amendment calls for freedom for religion, not from religion (A) 32 JN 18
Critical issues politicians must take a stand on 34 JN 18

Greece's socialist government moving to separate church and state (N) 70 JN 18
 Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
 Christian's relationship to the government (E) 10 AG 6
 NAE earns respect on Capitol Hill over (A) 53 O 8
 Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12
 Where should Christians stand on the issues? (A) 46 N 12
 Church locked for refusing state licensure of its school (N) 54 N 12
Churches in China: Flourishing from House to House by Jonathan Chao (A) 24 JN 18
Churches Respond to a Hungry Poland by Harry Genet (N) 46 F 5
Chariots of Fire: "muscular Christianity" in conflict (RF) 40 JA 22
 Success of *Chariots of Fire* (N) 34 MR 19
Whose Life is it Anyway? (Rodney Clapp) (C) 79 AP 9
Breaker Morant and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23
Reds (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 55 MY 7
Ticket to Heaven (Carol R. Thiesen) (C) 73 JN 18
E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial (Tom Mulder) (C) 53 JL 16
Annie (Paul Leggett) (C) 61 AG 6
Blade Runner (Hiawatha Bray) (C) 97 SP 3
The World According to Garp (Lucille Travis) (C) 57 SP 17
 Sun Myung Moon's film company produces *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8
Das Boot (Rodney Clapp) (C) 103 O 8
 Moon's movie *Inchon* a disaster (N) 63 O 22
 Citizens for Decency through Law (CDL)
 Sponsors first national conference on pornography (N) 52 JA 1
 City Government
 Palo Alto seeks to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1
 Civic Responsibility
 Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9
 Clapp, Rodney
Supreme Court Defends Religious Freedom on College Campuses (N) 46 JA 1
 Clats: "A Reality that Has Staggered Our Imaginations" (N) 50 JA 1
Unholy Shakesap at Evangelism Explosion Ministry (N) 31 JA 22
Religious Press Clobbered by Huge Postage Increase (N) 68 F 5
The Watchtower Cracks Again (N) 27 F 19
The Moonies Seek a Niche in American Religion (N) 44 MR 5
Was Ellen White Merely an Epileptic? (N) 56 MR 5
Last Pagan Invades the University of Wisconsin (N) 38 MR 19
 A Cartoonist Deals with the Faith in the Funnies (N) 42 MR 19
Two Experts Clash on the Family (N) 64 AP 9
Meet James Dobson, His Father's Son (A) 14 MY 7
Housing Project Lawyer (N) 60 JN 18
Fighting Mormonism in Utah (N) 30 JL 16
Keeping the Faith Downtown (N) 32 AG 6
Who's Kidding: Who about the Size of the Electronic Church? (N) 44 AG 6
Did Two Scientist Spies Come in from the Cold? with Ron Enroth (N) 32 SP 17
Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms with Beth Spring (N) 64 O 8
The Ubiquitous Computer: Is It Coming to Church, Too? (N) 72 O 8
Moon's Movie Disaster (N) 63 O 22
The Police Lock a Baptist Church (N) 52 N 12
The Paradox of Great Price with Philip Yancey (A) 30 D 17
 Clark, Walter J.
Harvest: The Harvest Field at Home (M) 102 N 12
 Clarkson, E. Margaret
God of the Ages winner of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6
 Clasper, Paul
Eastern Paths and the Christian Way (B) 46 MY 21
 Clergy
 Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5
 Pro-liberationist segment challenges Filipino government (A) 24 MR 5
 Southern Baptist trend toward clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19
Clergy Divorce Spills into the Aisle by Robert J. Stout (A) 20 F 5
Clash Over Doctrine at a Time by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 64 AG 6
Closer than a Brother, Intimacy: Transcending Sexual Roles by Steven A. Hanson (A) 30 JA 1
 Coalition for Better Television
 Threatens nationwide TV boycott (N) 36 F 19
 Launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9
 Boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23
 Boycott seems to be failing (N) 79 O 8
 Claims TV boycott working (N) 44 D 17
COCU Still Struggles for Mainline Church Union by Bruce Buurma (N) 58 AP 9
 Cody, John Cardinal
 Group of Catholics wants him to testify before grand jury (N) 31 MY 7
 Dies in Chicago (N) 34 MY 21
 Collectivism
 Communist countries have displayed its inefficiency 22 MR 5
College President: Educator or Fund Raiser? by Tom Minnerly (A) 40 N 12
 Colleges
 Supreme Court defends religious freedom at (N) 46 JA 1
 To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5
 Chronically the purpose & vision of Bible colleges and institutes (A) 38 F 5
 Is the time right for campus evangelism? (N) 38 MR 19
 Four members of Christian College Coalition listed in *New York Times Selective Guide to Colleges* (N) 50 AP 9
 Give Billy Graham warm reception in New England (N) 28 MY 21
 Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
 How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16
 MBI's commitment to remain in city (N) 32 AG 6
 Canadian bill threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6
 Educational role of a Christian college (E) 22 N 12
 Where Christian colleges have gone wrong 23 N 12
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12
 What it will cost your child to attend in years ahead 37 N 12
 College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12

Two scenarios of success & failure of Christian college (A) 41 N 12
 President bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
 Supreme Court to review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12
 Colson, Charles
 Tries to help "drug grannies" return to U.S. (N) 54 MR 5
"Watergate" Ten Years After: Tapping It for the Truth (A) 36 JN 18
The Most Fearsome Judgment (A) 20 AG 6
 Columbia Bible College
 Names Harry Dent director of lay training center (N) 37 MY 7
 Commentaries
 Multiple listings of (B) 77 JN 18
The Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 9 edited by F. E. Gaebelin (B) 84 O 22
 Commitment
 Commitment to Christ bonding force of evangelicalism (E) 12 JL 16
 Communication
 Impact of CBN and Christian television (N) 36 JA 1
 Does the congregation really understand what the pastor is saying (A) 27 MR 5
 Communion
 A celebration feast of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9
 Causes barriers to ecumenicity between Catholics and orthodox 35 JL 16
 Brethren beliefs on 38 SP 17
 Communism
 Polish Solidarity asking the one thing a communist government will not allow (E) 16 MR 5
 Will cooperating with the government promote greater religious freedom? 18 MR 5
 Why liberation theology is silent on (A) 21 MR 5
 How it puts Christianity in negative light 22 MR 5
 Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19
 China's communist party plans tighter control over Christians (N) 51 AP 9
 Soviet-bloc countries hinder Christian/Marxist dialogue (CRT) 42 MY 21
 Christianity flourishes in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18
 Need to understand self worth as basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16
 Liberal world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3
 Christian ballet dancer performs before communist judges (N) 80 O 8
 Community Action
 Getting rid of pornography (N) 53 JA 1
 Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19
 Battling drunk driving (N) 50 MR 5
 Tragedies spark action against drunk driving (N) 51 MR 5
 Community of Jesus on Cape Cod
 Authoritarian group linked to popular Christian diet program (N) 54 AP 9
 Compassion
 An excuse for euthanasia? (A) 30 F 5
 Hunger and need provide Christians with opportunity for compassion (MD) 68 N 26
 Completeness
 Completeness in Christ takes much building (BTW) 33 F 5
 Compromise
 Evangelicals must learn to (E) 13 JA 1
 Computers
 The "ethics" of a computer (OS) 15 SP 3
 The computer comes to the church (N) 72 O 8
 Concentration Camp
 Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19
Concordia Presents Responsible Sex in a Christian Context (A) 22 SP 3
 Concordia Publishing House
 Presents responsible sex education in Christian context (A) 22 SP 3
Concordia Pulpit, The a collection of sermon aids (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1
 Confessions
 As relevant and biblically based (CRT) 82 AP 9
Confessions of a Comfortable Clergyman by Herbert Sennett (MW) 80 AP 9
 Confraternity of Evangelicals in Latin America (CONELA)
 Starts with strong support (N) 36 SP 17
 Congregations
 Rapid growth in independent churches 32 JA 1
 How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1
 Congress
 Surprising influence of Christianity in (N) 28 MY 7
 Richard Halverson a prayer warrior in U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7
 Introduces bill for Peace Academy (N) 70 SP 3
 Senate hearing debates changes in school prayer amendment (N) 76 SP 3
 NAE earns respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8
 Mark Hatfield combines Christianity and politics 18 O 22
 Senate votes down school prayer and anti-abortion bills (N) 56 O 22
 How evangelicals can shape it (E) 10 D 17
 Provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17
 Congress on the Bible
 Conference defends biblical inerrancy (N) 40 AP 9
Congressman's View of Kingdom Building by Don Bonker (OS) 13 AG 6
 Conscience
 As a foundation stone of the Reformation 36 O 22
Conservative Churches Grow, but Not by Witnessing, Canadian *Researcher Find* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 95 N 12
Conservative Presbyterian Groups Unite (N) 32 JL 16
Conservatives Begin to Stir in Canada's United Church by Allan Swift (N) 41 SP 17
Consolidation in Christian Book Distribution Raises Concern (N) 76 N 12
 Constitution
 Who turned the first amendment upside-down? (A) 32 JN 18
 Implications of school prayer amendment to society (E) 12 SP 3

Consultation of Evangelicals in Latin America (CONELA)
 Efforts to represent Latin American Protestants (N) 44 MR 19
 Drafts constitution (N) 32 MY 21
 Consultation on Church Union (COCU)
 Struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9
 Contentment
 To be comfortable is not always to be content (MW) 80 AP 9
 Contraceptives
 Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
 Contributions
 Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5
 Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes toward relief work (A) 39 JN 18
 Reductions threaten college survival 38 N 12
 College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12
 Conversion
 Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22
 Cooke, Sara Killian
Pray for Those "Walking to Calvary" (M) 54 JL 16
 Cory, Steven
Renewing Any Rand's "Virtue of Selfishness" (RF) 72 JN 18
 Costa Rica
 Couple starts conversion chain at university (N) 94 O 8
 Cotterell, Peter
Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth (B) 60 JL 16
Cotton Patch Gospel: Musical Drama with Homespun Dignity by Thomas Howard (RF) 44 F 19
 Council of Churches of Evangelical Christians-Baptists
 Supports churches not registered by Soviet government 48 O 8
 Counseling
 Christian counseling center for executives 45 JA 1
Pastoral Counseling and Preaching by Donald Capps (B) 92 F 5
Counterpoint by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21
Country's First Christian Bank, *The* by Julia Duin (N) 40 F 19
 Courts
 see Judicial System
 Creation
Theology of Nature, nature in God's plan of creation and redemption by George S. Hendry (B) 98 MR 5
 How long were the six days of creation? (A) 44 O 8
 Creationism
 Creationists lose trial in Arkansas (N) 28 JA 22
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5
 Deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19
 Does creation science limit our options? (A) 28 MR 19
 Why creationists have attached so much emphasis to their view of origins (A) 26 AP 23
 Common ground between creation & evolution (E) 12 MY 7
 College graduates trained in creationism can now teach in Virginia public schools (N) 31 MY 7
 Agnostic scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 14 AG 6
 Christian scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 18 AG 6
 Jerry Falwell's statement causes reversal of school certification (N) 88 SP 3
 Evangelical scientists discuss creationism (N) 38 SP 17
 Where should the Christian stand? (E) 22 O 8
 Creation and evolution cannot be combined (A) 28 O 8
 Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8
 Creation scientists field questions (A) 36 O 8
 Earth formed by evolution & creation (A) 38 O 8
 Sorting out different meanings of 38 O 8
 Ancient earth not a problem: evolutionary man is (A) 41 O 8
 How long were the six days of creation? (A) 44 O 8
 Christian scientists field questions on possibilities of evolution (A) 45 O 8
 School textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8
 Major textbooks downplay evolution (N) 70 O 22
 Judge who ruled against creation law tells why (N) 48 N 26
Creationism: A Case for Equal Time by Norman L. Geisler (A) 26 MR 19
Creationism Is a Hot Topic as Evangelical Scientists Meet (N) 38 SP 17
Creationists Are Gaining Some Ground in the Textbook Battle by Religious News Service (N) 70 O 22
Creationists Get Their Day in Court (A) 26 MR 19
Creationists Lose in Arkansas by Jack Weatherly (N) 28 JA 22
 Crenshaw, Christian Center
 Church thriving under pastor Fredrick Price (N) 76 MR 5
 Crenshaw, James L.
Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction (B) 50 F 19
 Crime
 Moral Majority fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5
 Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9
 Distinctions and deterrents 35 AP 9
 Why victim-offender reconciliation is practical (A) 36 AP 9
 Policeman's perspective of crime (A) 37 AP 9
 Stabilized in 1981 (N) 89 O 22
 Criminal Code
 Moral Majority fights bill to revise it (N) 49 F 5
 Criminal Justice
 Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9
 Why victim-offender reconciliation is practical (A) 36 AP 9
 Policeman's perspective of crime and victim-offender reconciliation (A) 37 AP 9
 Critical Conservatism
 Standing between orthodoxy and modernity (CRT) 66 JA 1
Critical Conservatism by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 66 JA 1
 Criticism
 Why CT prints bad news about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22
 Let love cover those who stumble (BTW) 46 MY 21
 Crossroads: Christian Communications
 Lobby for Christian broadcasting in Canada (N) 81 MR 5
 Crouch, Andrea
 No charges filed in cocaine arrest of (N) 50 D 17
Crystal Cathedral Spectacular, *A* by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 34 JA 22
 Crystal Cathedral, The
 Holds largest Christmas pageant (N) 34 JA 22
 CT's Fourth Editor (E) 15 O 22
 Cult Summit Conference

Evangelicals discuss impact of cults (N) 50 JA 1
Cults
 Growing impact of (N) 50 JA 1
 How Moonies with friends and influence people (N) 50 JA 1
 Bible study leads to removal of top Jehovah's Witness (N) 27 F 19
 Beware of cults with evangelical trappings (A) 42 MR 5
 Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5
 Plea for more deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5
 Mental and emotional damage caused by 48 MR 5
 Anticult writer sued for libel has big problems (N) 61 AP 9
 Guru Rajneesh sets up cult in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23
 Cult deprogrammer cleared of charges (N) 35 MY 21
 Books on, multiple listings (IP) 44 MY 21
Answers to the Cultists at Your Door by Robert & Gretchen Passantino (Jerry Root) (B) 45 MY 21
 Cult deprogrammer Ted Patrick quitting (N) 67 JN 18
Ticket to Heaven (C) 73 JN 18
 Scientist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17
 What Scientology teaches (N) 33 SP 17
 Activities of Children of God (N) 40 N 26
 Better ways to combat cults being developed (N) 44 N 26
 How deprogrammer decides what is a cult and what is not (N) 46 N 26
Cults: 'A Reality that Has Staggered Our Imaginations' by Rodney Clapp (N) 50 JA 1
Culture
 Britain's cultural class forces blacks to form own churches (N) 36 AP 23
Current Issues
 Avoiding a "quick fix" for today's issues (E) 12 JA 1
 An interview with John Perkins on (A) 20 JA 1
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5
Current Religious Thought
Critical Conservatism by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 66 JA 1
Functionalism Fails the Test of Orthodoxy by David Scaer (CRT) 90 F 5
God and Other "Forgotten Factors" in Theology by Klaus Bockmühl (CRT) 48 F 19
Biblical Economics: Equity or Equality? by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 94 MR 5
The Many Christs of Current Theology by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 50 MR 19
Are Confessions Archaic? by David P. Scaer (CRT) 82 AP 9
The Relativity Blitz and Process Theology by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 50 AP 23
School Prayers: A Common Danger by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 59 MY 7
A Christian-Marxist Dialogue—of Sorts by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 42 MY 21
Human Rights, Yes; but Why? by Harold Kuhn (CRT) 56 JL 16
Climb One Doctrine at a Time by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 64 AG 6
Burning Hearts Are Not Nourished by Empty Heads by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 100 SP 3
Getting Our Bias in Perspective by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 58 SP 17
The Process Theology Word Game by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 106 O 8
'Born Againism': An Evangelical Innovation? by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 80 O 22
Putting God Back into Theology by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 104 N 12
We Act—Therefore We Believe? by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 70 N 26
How Then Shall We Play? by Robert K. Johnston (CRT) 54 D 17
Czechoslovakia
 Government accused of murdering Christian activist (N) 41 JA 1
 Marxist promises of plenty breed attitudes of hopelessness 21 MR 5
 Billy Graham's agenda in (N) 90 O 22
 Gives Graham warm reception (N) 38 D 17

D

Dancing
 CRC approves some kinds (N) 53 AG 6
 Christian ballet dancer performs before communist judges (N) 80 O 8
Dannemeyer, William E.
Who Turned the First Amendment Upside-Down? (A) 32 JN 18
Das Boot (Rodney Clapp) (C) 103 O 8
 de Rosier, Rosalie
Chaste by Choice! (A) 18 F 19
Deacons
 Church of England will ordain women as (N) 40 JA 1
Dealing with Depression (Stanton L. Jones) (IP) 60 SP 17
Dealing with the Dying (David O. Moberg) (IP) 52 AP 23
Death
 Death for the dying, has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
 Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
 Books about dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23
 Minister praises God through son's death (N) 40 JL 16
Death for the Dying: Has Anyone the Right to Pull the Plug? by Grace P. Chapman (A) 28 F 5
Debates
 Theologians debate Bible teachings & modern science (N) 36 JA 22
 Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22
Deceitful Rise in Face Off Between Gospel Music Artists and Religious Broadcasters by Tom Bisset (N) 92 O 8
Decisions
 Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
 Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
 In government, do we follow God or man? 32 JN 18
Deep Divisions Are Evident at Senate Hearing on School Prayer by Jim Castelli (N) 76 SP 3
DeFilippis, Leonardo
 Actor dramatizes life of St. Francis on the stage (RF) 52 D 17

Dellenback, John (president, Christian College Coalition)
 Promotes Peace Academy bill (N) 70 SP 3
Democracy
 IRD counters those who support non-democratic movements overseas (N) 34 F 19
 Committee criticizes NCC for support of non-democratic governments (N) 42 AP 23
Denied U.S. Visa, Paisley Storms into Canada by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 36 F 19
Denmark
 Refuses extended visas to Protestant workers (N) 45 JL 16
 Alternative offered to Denmark's liberal seminary training (N) 80 SP 3
Denominations
 Contrasted to independent churches 33 JA 1
 U.S. denominations showing increased concern over nuclear arms (N) 41 JA 1
 Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19
 Erosion of denominational loyalty 30 F 19
 How to deal with the decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5
 COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9
 Those belonging to NCC 44 AP 23
 Conference focuses on what points denominations agree on (N) 66 N 26
Dent, Harry
 Named director of Christian lay training center for Columbia Bible College (N) 37 MY 7
Denton, Jeremiah (U.S. Senator)
 Introduces bill to promote abstinence from premarital sex (N) 41 MR 19
Depression
 Books on dealing with depression (IP) 60 SP 17
Deprogramming
 Plea for more cult deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5
 Mental and emotional damage caused by cults 48 MR 5
 Books on cults, multiple listings (IP) 44 MY 21
 New methods of cult deprogramming (N) 44 N 26
 How deprogrammer decides what is a cult and what is not (N) 46 N 26
Despite Scandals, Armstrong's Church is Growing by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 48 AG 6
Dezder, Wayne
Britain's Black Christians (N) 36 AP 23
Development
 Some donors against relief work directed toward (A) 39 JN 18
 Relief vs. development: do we feed the hungry, or teach them how to feed themselves (A) 22 N 26
 Five mission leaders react to relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
Devotionals
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5
Devotions
 How Charles Swindoll spends devotional time 54 O 8
Deyneka, Anita
A Salvation of Suffering with Peter Deyneka, Jr. (A) 19 JL 16
Deyneka, Peter Jr.
A Salvation of Suffering with Anita Deyneka (A) 19 JL 16
Dezza, Paolo
 Pope's choice for new Jesuit superior general 49 AP 9
Did Two Scientologist Spies Come in from the Cold? by Ron Enroth and Rodney Clapp (N) 32 SP 17
 Diet, Discipline, and Discipleship (DD)
 Christian diet program linked to authoritarian group (N) 54 AP 9
Diet Programs
 Popular Christian diet program linked to authoritarian group (N) 54 AP 9
Dimwiddle, Richard D.
Can Gospel Music Be Saved? (A) 17 MY 21
Music Is a Contemporary Citizen (RF) 96 SP 3
The Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word with Warren W. Wiersbe (M) 78 O 22
Christmas Record Update with Ruth Dinwiddie (A) 37 N 26
Messiah: Behind the Scenes of Handel's Masterpiece (A) 12 D 17
A Walk Through Messiah: Its Grand Design (A) 14 D 17
Dinwiddie, Ruth D.
Making Truth Soar in Song (A) 24 AG 6
Christmas Record Update with Richard Dinwiddie (A) 37 N 26
Discipline
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
 Family health through disciplined child rearing, an interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7
Discrimination
 IRS fights private schools over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5
 Religious discrimination in television (OS) 11 F 19
 Bob Jones defends views on biblical separation (N) 26 F 19
 Racial discrimination in Britain (N) 36 AP 23
 South Africa ministers declare racial segregation non-Scriptural (N) 51 JL 16
Diseases
 Bible answers on pain and suffering (A) 22 JA 22
 Was Ellen White merely an epileptic? (N) 56 MR 5
 Books on dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23
 Poor health must not be an obstacle to faith in God (A) 14 MY 21
Divisions of Christendom, The (E) 12 O 22
Divorce
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1
 Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5
 Caused by today's myths about marriage (A) 30 AP 9
 Church's responsibility to sustain the divorced (A) 20 MY 21
 Evangelical Free Church refuses to ordain those connected with (N) 86 SP 3
 Results in rising poverty rates (N) 89 O 22
 Study on how it affects children (N) 84 N 12
Dobson, James
 Background and role in promoting the family (A) 14 MY 7
 An interview with (A) 15 MY 7
Doctrine
Basic Beliefs of Christians by Douglas Beyer (B) 55 MR 19
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 50 MY 21

Presenting our premodern faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6
 Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17
God and History by James Montgomery Boice (B) 110 O 8
God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes by J. I. Packer (B) 84 O 22
Does Religion Belong in School? (E) 12 SP 3
Donations
 see Contributions, Giving
Donors
 Changing donor attitudes toward relief work (A) 39 JN 18
Don't Suffer, Settle for Some by Denton Lotz (A) 46 O 8
 Douglas, J. D.
 A Talking Tour Through "The God Box" a look at the NCC (A) 24 JA 22
As Tension Grows, World Church Council Debates Nuclear Arms (N) 32 JA 22
The Pope Goes to Britain with Harry Genet (N) 31 MY 16
The Pope in England: A Rousing Success (N) 44 JL 16
Down Go the Abortion and School Prayer Bills by Beth Spring (N) 56 O 22
 Downs, Tim
 Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19
Draft Registration
 College comes to aid of those who refuse to register for draft (N) 93 N 12
Drama
Cotton Patch Gospel: musical drama with homespun dignity (RF) 44 F 19
Draper, Jimmy
 Elected new president of SBC (N) 36 JL 16
Dreams
 Don't let dreams turn into nightmares (EK) 6 F 5
Dreams into Nightmares (EK) 6 F 5
Drugs
 High school students using fewer illicit drugs (N) 50 AP 9
 No charges filed in cocaine arrest of Andrea Crouch (N) 50 D 17
 Drunk Driving
 Hard Lobbying brings tougher legislation (N) 50 MR 5
 Tragedies spark action against (N) 51 MR 5
 North Carolina wants to raise state drinking age (N) 35 MY 21
 Government provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17
Dry Bones: Spiritual Starvation in the Midst of Plenty by Jill Briscoe (A) 24 F 5
 Dugan, Robert (head of NAE Washington office)
 Asks Congress for changes to school prayer amendment (N) 76 SP 3
 Helps NAE earn respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8
Duin, Julia
The Country's First Christian Bank (N) 40 F 19
The Guru down the Road (N) 38 AP 23
Evangelical Women Criticize the Church's 'Medieval Theology' (N) 72 SP 3
This Man Peddled Cross-Country to Earn Money for College (N) 68 N 12
Freeing Saint Francis (RF) 52 D 17
Durbin, Bill
A Scientist Caught Between Two Faiths (A) 14 AG 6
The Two Faiths Tied Together (A) 18 AG 6
 Durst, Mose (president of Unification Church in America)
 Seeks niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5
 Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa
 Suspended from membership in WARC (N) 58 O 22
 Reaction to suspension (N) 36 N 12
 Activities at quadrennial synod (N) 54 N 26
Dwelling House Savings and Loan
 Christian businessman ministers to inner-city needs (A) 16 AP 23
Dynamic Personal Bible Study by Cyril J. Barber (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17

E

Earlham College
 Aids those who refuse to register for draft (N) 93 N 12
Earth
 Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8
Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources edited by Loren Wilkinson (Martin LaBar) (B) 68 JA 1
Earthly Powers by Anthony Burgess, What does it mean to be a man of God? (Miriam Adeley) (RF) 88 MR 5
East Germany
 Hopeful signs for churches in (N) 40 D 17
Eastern Europe
 Marxist promise of plenty keeps liberation theology out of (A) 21 MR 5
 Soviet-block countries hinder Christian/Marxist dialogue (CRT) 42 MY 21
Eastern Paths and the Christian Way by Paul Clasper (Jack Buckley) (B) 46 MY 21
Eastern Religion
Eastern Paths and the Christian Way by Paul Clasper (B) 46 MY 21
Ecology
Theology of Nature by George S. Hendry (B) 98 MR 5
Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis by Ron Elsdon (B) 86 AP 9
Economics
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5
 Socialist-Christian economics vs. capitalist-Christian economics (CRT) 94 MR 5
Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse by Robert Lee (B) 53 MR 19
Ecuador
 Quechua tribe opens up to gospel (N) 72 O 22
Ecumenism
 COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9
 COCU purpose is not Protestant's priority 58 AP 9
 Lutheran confessions have ecumenical application (CRT) 82 AP 9
 Divisions of Christendom (E) 12 O 22

Editorials

Taking Higher Aim For the New Year (E) 12 JA 1
Why We Print the Bad News, Even About Fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22
To Build a Better Bible College (E) 14 F 5
Pushing Pornography Out of Print (E) 10 F 19
The Plight of Poland: News Behind the News (E) 16 MR 5
Is Every Life Worth Living? (3) 12 MR 19
A Proposal to Tilt the Balance of Terror (E) 16 AP 9
A TV Boycott: Common Sense for Common Decency (E) 12 AP 22
"Nonprofit Postal Privilege": A Bargain Price (E) 12 AP 23
Of Evolution and Creation and the Space Between (E) 12 MY 7
If God Held a Press Conference (E) 12 MY 21
We Have Met the Enemy, and He Is Us (E) 13 MY 21
Graham in Moscow: What Did He Really Say? (E) 10 JN 18
An Employment Agency in Heaven? (E) 12 JN 18
Which Magnet Draws Evangelicals Together? (E) 12 JL 16
A Heavyweight Bout That Hits Below the Belt (E) 14 JL 16
Christians Must Obey the Laws—but Which Ones? (E) 10 AG 6
Missions Funding in the Jaws of a Recession (E) 12 AG 6
Does Religion Belong in School? (E) 12 SP 3
Ghostwriting: A Borderline Deed? by Paul Frome (E) 12 SP 17
Killing ER4: Didn't Cure the Patient (E) 14 SP 17
Guidesposts for the Current Debate over Origins (E) 22 O 8
The Divisions in Christendom (E) 12 O 22
Breaking Northern Ireland's Cycle of Violence (E) 13 O 22
The Beirut Massacre: Whose Responsibility? (E) 14 O 22
CT's Fourth Editor (E) 15 O 22
A Christian Education Worthy of the Name by Kenneth A. Kantzer (E) 22 N 12
Giving Thanks for Predecessors by V. Gilbert Beers (E) 12 N 26
It's Too Soon to Quit? by Tom Minnery and Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 10 D 17

Education, Private
 Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5
 Debate over tuition tax credits for (A) 24 F 16
 How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16
 Integrating faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16
 Schools refusing federal funds must still obey laws about sex discrimination (N) 48 SP 17
 Elements of a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12
 Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12
 Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12
 Judge locks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12
 Enrollment decline in private schools (N) 93 N 12
 Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26

Education, Public
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5
 New teaching technique threatens morals in public schools (OS) 18 MR 5
 Creationism deserves equal time (A) 26 MR 19
 Does creation-science limit educational options? (A) 28 MR 19
 Effects due to tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
 Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3
 Children don't learn wisdom in school (A) 26 SP 3
 Must return to the basics (E) 24 N 12
 How it has become secularized 32 N 12

Education, Religious
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
 To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5
 Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5
 Chronically the purpose & vision of Bible colleges and Institutes (A) 38 F 5
 Secularization of (A) 39 F 5
 Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5
 Pastors comment on strengths & weaknesses of seminary (MW) 88 F 5
 Keeping degrees from going to your head (A) 27 MR 5
 How to integrate faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16
 Elements of a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12
 Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12
 Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12
 Judge locks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12
 Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26

Egypt
 Releasing religious detainees (N) 75 AP 9
 Christians still oppressed there (N) 39 JL 16

Elderly
 Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5
 Returning to the Good Old Days (EK) 10 MR 19

Electronic Church
 Just how big is it? (N) 44 AG 6

Eller, Vernard
War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation (B) 74 JA 1

Elson, Ron
Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis (B) 86 AP 9

Elwell, Walter A.
How to Deal with Decline: Options for Mainline Denominations (A) 36 MR 5
Religion's Second-best Seller (A) 33 SP 3
Putting God Back into Theology (CRT) 104 N 12
We Act—Therefore We Believe? (CRT) 70 N 26

Embarrassment
 Taking the risk to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16

Emigration
 Siberian 7 want out; begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5
 Russian police seize British family seeking emigration (N) 70 JN 18

Emotions
Feeling Good About Your Feelings by Barry Applewhite (B) 54 AP 23
 Taking the risk to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16

Employment
 Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18
 Employment Agency in Heaven, An? (E) 12 JN 18

Endowment

Essential to survival of Christian colleges 38, 39 N 12
 Chart of endowments for some Christian colleges 39 N 12

Enemy
 We are our own worst enemy (E) 13 MY 21

England
 Pope's visit hopes to patch Anglican/Catholic relations (N) 58 MR 19
 Its role in tensions of Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
 Racial discrimination in (N) 36 AP 23
 Militant Protestants drown out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit (N) 45 AP 23
 Storm of protest over Pope's visit to (N) 31 MY 21
 Christians send gift to Argentine churches (N) 33 MY 21
 Pope's visit a rousing success (N) 44 JL 16
 Subjects protest hymnbook with revised national anthem (N) 88 SP 3

England, Church of
 To ordain women as deacons (N) 40 JA 1
 Committee recommends renouncing British nuclear capability (N) 52 N 26
English Bible from KJV to NIV, The by Jack P. Lewis (D. A. Carson) (B) 108 N 12

Engstrom, Ted W.
Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side" with James Plueddemann, J. Alan Youngner, Arthur L. Beals and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26

Enroth, Ron
Alm's Not Well in a Popular Christian Diet Program (N) 54 AP 9
Did Two Scientist Spies Come in from the Cold? with Rodney Clapp (BN) 32 SP 17

Ensworth, George Jr.
 Notice the Divorced Among Us (A) 20 MY 21

Environment
Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis by Ron Elson (B) 86 AP 9

Ephesians
 Model of church renewal based on (A) 20 SP 17

Episcopals
 Activities at general convention (N) 80 O 8
 Join Lutherans to distribute Eucharist (N) 52 N 26

Equal Rights Amendment
 Why it died (E) 14 SP 17

Equality
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

Equity
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

Eschatology
 When shall the trumpet sound? (EK) 6 F 19
E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial (Tom Mulder) (C) 53 JL 16

Ethics
The Christian Entrepreneur a look at Christian business ethics, by Carl Kreider (B) 68 JA 1
 Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
 How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19
 Chaste by choice (A) 18 F 19
 Do we shape God to accommodate our ethics? (CRT) 50 AP 23
 Government cannot be insulated from moral & religious values (A) 32 JN 18
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 62 SP 17
 Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8

Ethiopia
 Government seizes headquarters of largest Protestant denomination (N) 41 JA 1
 Evangelists winning respect from Marxist government (N) 54 AG 6
 Officials confiscate church materials, then repent (N) 100 O 8

Eucharist
 Some Brethren churches want to alter ordinances of (N) 38 SP 17
 Lutherans and Episcopalians join to distribute (N) 52 N 26

Europe
 Marxist promise of plenty keeps liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5
 How Christian are the countries of Western Europe? (N) 70 MR 5

European Confessing Fellowship (ECF)
 Convention activities (N) 54 N 26

Euthanasia
 Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
 Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19

Eutychus
It's Still Just a Day at a Time (EK) 6 JA 1
Looming Menace of 1997, The (EK) 6 JA 22
Dreams into Nightmares (EK) 6 F 5
The Trumpet Shall Sound When? (EK) 6 F 19
Swan Song (EK) 8 MR 5
Good Old (EK) 10 MR 19
See the Sexton First (EK) 8 AP 9
Psst! Anybody Listening? (EK) 6 AP 23
Losing Viewers (EK) 8 MY 7
What? Sue the Presby? (EK) 6 MY 21
Go to Camp! (EK) 8 JN 18
Burned Out or Just Pooped Out? (EK) JL 16
Playing the Rating Game (EK) 6 AG 6
How To (EK) 6 SP 3
Soap Suds on the Electronic Church (EK) 8 SP 17
Incidentalize Your Preaching (EK) 9 O 8
Saint Francis the Sisy (EK) 6 O 22
Bold Witnessing (EK) 8 N 12
Noodles: A New Symbol? (EK) 4 N 26
Size 46—Red, Please! (EK) 4 D 17

Evangelica
 Suggests Ellen White was merely an epileptic, and not a prophet (N) 56 MR 5

Evangelical Broadcasters Move to Tap Opening of French Media

(N) 76 O 8

Evangelical Explosion in Quebec, The by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 52 SP 3

Evangelical Free Church
 Refuses to ordain those connected with divorce (N) 86 SP 3

Evangelical Press Association (EPA)
 Chooses Campus Life magazine as periodical of the year (N) 69 JN 18

Evangelical Women Criticize the Church's "Medieval Theology" by Julia Dain (N) 72 SP 3

Evangelical Women's Caucus (EWC)
 Criticizes church's position on women (N) 72 SP 3

Evangelicalism
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II by Walter Sawatsky (B) 92 F 5
 Resurgence causes decline in mainline denominations 38 MR 5
 Beware of cults with their evangelical trappings (A) 42 MR 5
 Evangelicals lack spiritual unity in Northern Ireland 21 AP 23
 Rapid growth in Guatemala (N) 34 AP 23
 Commitment to Christ the bonding force of (E) 12 JL 16
 What evangelicals should know about the NCC 24 SP 17
 CONELA starts with strong support (N) 36 SP 17
 A look at the NAE (A) 50 O 8
 What divides Catholics and evangelicals? (A) 28 O 22
 Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22
 Kenneth Kantzer reflects on most significant changes in evangelicalism over past five years (A) 14 N 26
 What Catholics and evangelicals have in common (N) 66 N 26
 Some Jews and evangelicals cooperate on Israel issue (N) 33 D 12

Evangelicalism and Guatemala (N) 34 AP 23

Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms by Beth Spring and Rodney Clapp (N) 64 O 8

Evangelicals Study the Link Between Social Action and Gospel by Arthur Williamson (N) 54 AG 6

Evangelicals' Subtle Infection by Barbara R. Thompson (A) 46 N 12

Evangelism
 John Perkin's work with VOC (A) 18 JA 1
 CBN reaches out to secular TV audience (N) 36 JA 1
 Difficulties in evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1
 Gospel thrust in Honduras (N) 54 JA 1
 Reaching out to the spiritually starved (A) 24 F 5
 How Arab became Southern Baptist evangelist (N) 54 F 5
 Archbishop calls for gospel, not marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5
 Romanian Christians pay the price of (N) 84 F 5
 Country's first Christian bank offers more than banking services (N) 40 F 19
 How should Christians respond to Poland's plight? (E) 16 MR 5
 Gonzalo Baer-Camargo's approach to 30 MR 5
 Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19
 Is the time right for campus evangelism (N) 38 MR 19
 Billy Graham to preach in Moscow (N) 44 AP 9
 Large crowds at Central China revival (N) 45 AP 9
 Russia has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7
 Is New England experiencing a "great awakening"? (N) 28 MY 21
 What did Graham really say in Moscow? (E) 10 JN 18
 Text of Graham's address to world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18
 Luis Palau in Washington State 64 JN 18
 Impact of electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
 Japanese responding to TV evangelism (N) 48 AG 6
 Evangelicals study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6
 How to witness to a Jehovah's witness (A) 37 SP 3
 Evangelical explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3
 AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Asia (N) 99 O 8
 Urgent job of saving the lost (BTW) 30 O 22
 Quechua tribe opens up to gospel in Ecuador (N) 72 O 22
 Evangelistic campaign in Sudan (N) 90 O 22
 Luis Palau holds mass crusades in Paraguay (N) 72 N 12
 Missions interest grows among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12
 Austrian (Lutheran) Protestant Church placing fresh stress on (N) 96 N 12
 Of U.S. Hispanics (M) 102 N 12
 On mixing evangelism and social responsibility (A) 33 N 26
 Czechoslovakia's unprecedented TV coverage for Graham 38 D 17

Evangelism Explosion (EE)
 Unhappy shakeup at (N) 31 JA 22

Evans, Robert P.
Liberal Seminary Training in Denmark Challenged (N) 80 SP 3
Everybody, I Seemed, Supported the Homosexuals in Palo Alto by Susan Thomas (N) 39 JA 1

Evidence Points to a Recent Creation by Thomas G. Barnes (A) 34 O 8

Evolution
 Creationists lose trial in Arkansas (N) 28 JA 22
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5
 Creationism deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19
 Creationists fighting right battle, but on the wrong front (A) 28 MR 19
 From a Christian perspective (A) 26 AP 23
 Common ground between evolution & creation (E) 12 MY 7
 Agnostic scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 14 AG 6
 Christian scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 18 AG 6
 Evangelical scientists discuss creationism (N) 38 SP 17
 Where should the Christian stand? (E) 22 O 8
 Creation and evolution cannot be combined (A) 28 O 8
 Mathematical probabilities of 32 O 8
 Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8
 Creation scientists field questions (A) 36 O 8
 Earth formed by evolution & creation (A) 38 O 8
 Sorting out different meanings of 38 O 8
 Ancient earth not a problem; evolutionary man is (A) 41 O 8
 Christian scientists field questions on possibilities of evolution (A) 45 O 8
 School textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8
 Major textbooks downplay evolution (N) 70 O 22
 Judge who ruled against creation law tells why (N) 48 N 26
Evolution and Creation and the Space Between, Of (E) 12 MY 7
Evolution, Yes; but Creation, Too by V. Elving Anderson (A)

38 O 8
Excellence in Preaching by Leith Anderson (M) 54 SP 17
Executives
 Buddy Childress' evangelism of (N) 44 JA 1
Exercise
 Publishers enter Christian exercise record market (N) 80 N 12
Exodus
 Books on the dating of (IP) 58 D 17
Expositor's Bible Commentary, The Volume 9, edited by F. E. Gaebelin (Garry M. Burge) (B) 84 O 22

F

Facing Up to the Holocaust (Richard V. Pierard) (IP) 106 N 12
Faculty
 Roles and limitations in a Christian college 23 N 12
Failure
 How to help those who feel like failures (A) 16 JL 16
Faith
 Belief and repentance inseparably linked (A) 24 JA 1
 Function of faith in connection with sacraments (CRT) 90 F 5
 Decline of Christian faith in Canada (N) 28 F 19
 Man struggles to keep his faith in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19
 Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19
Answers to Tough Questions *Ask about the Christian Faith* by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart (B) 64 MY 7
 Poor health may be a remedy, not an obstacle to faith in God (A) 14 MY 21
 Should we expect miracles of healing today? 15 MY 21
 Persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16
 Rich treatment in *Brideshead Revisited* (RF) 52 JL 16
 How to integrate faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16
 Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of faith & science to evolution (A) 14 AG 6
 Christian scientist discusses relationship of faith & science to evolution (A) 18 AG 6
 Faith must be nourished by both mind and heart (CRT) 100 SP 3
 Faith doesn't mean changing your job, just doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17
 As a foundation stone of the Reformation 30 O 22
Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse by Robert Lee Robert L. Cleath (B) 53 MR 19
Faith Baptist Church of Louisville, Nebraska
 Pastor jailed for refusing state licensure of church school (N) 54 N 12
 Reopening hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26
Faith Should Rewrite Your Job Description by Wesley Pippert (A) 28 SP 17
Falcón, Rómulo
 Signifies Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5
Falkland Islands
 British Christians send gift to Argentine Churches (N) 33 MY 21
Falwell, Jerry
 Jerry Falwell Objects Israel's place in God's kingdom (A) 16 JA 22
 Graduates of his Liberty Baptist College trained in creationism can now teach in public schools (N) 31 MY 7
 Opens family center for needy (N) 31 MY 7
 Will publish new magazine (N) 41 AG 6
 Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
 Radio tower vandalized (N) 46 SP 3
 Radio statement on creationism causes reversal of school certification (N) 88 SP 3
 Meets with outspoken critic of Moral Majority (N) 44 D 17
Falwell's Towering Problem by Tom Minnery (N) 46 SP 3
Family
 Effects of clergy divorce on (A) 20 F 5
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19
 Two experts clash on family values (N) 64 AP 9
 How James Dobson promotes the family (A) 14 MY 7
 An interview with James Dobson on family health in today's society (A) 15 MY 7
 How two-paycheck families can take a larger role in the church (M) 74 JN 18
 Primary institution for stopping violence in America (A) 31 AG 6
 Books on pressures and prospects for (IP) 104 SP 3
 Christian in government works for families (N) 68 O 8
 How a Christian family changes society 33 N 12
 Study on how divorce affects children (N) 84 N 12
Family: Pressures and Prospects, The (Cyril J. Barber) (IP) 104 SP 3
Fantasy
 Books on, multiple listings (IP) 84 AP 9
 Fantasy world of TV blocks our thinking about things from a biblical or eternal perspective (A) 20 MY 7
Fantasy: A Reader's Passport to Reality (Larry E. Neagle) (IP) 84 AP 9
Father
 Responsibility toward family 13 F 19
Fear
 Norman Lear criticizes Religious Right for overemphasizing it 44 AP 23
Feast of Tabernacles
 Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate (N) 88 N 12
Federal Aid
 Reductions threaten college survival 36 N 12
Federal Government
 see Government
Feeling Good About Your Feelings by Barry Applewhite (Bill Chickering) (B) 54 AP 23
Fellowship
 Establishing new beginning in our fellowship with God (A) 24 AP 9
 As a foundation stone of the Reformation 37 O 22
 Fellowship of Grace Brethren Churches
 Some members want to alter church ordinances (N) 38 SP 17
 Fellowship of Renewal Group Leaders
 Formed to stem tide of liberalism in their mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7
Fervency Factor
 How to spot a fervent Christian (A) 39 AP 9
Fewerda, John

Sitting It Out in Lebanon, missionary's account of Lebanon seige (N) 50 SP 17
Fiction
 Do the new Christian fiction novels improve on what the Bible has already done? (A) 32 MR 5
Fields, Leslie
 Counterpoint (P) 16 MY 21
Fighting Mormonism in Utah by Rodney Clapp (N) 30 JL 16
Films
 Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22
 Francis Schaeffer's new film series a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 9
 Success of *Chariots of Fire* (N) 34 MR 19
Braker Morant and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23
 Urbana '81 missions films: informative & available (A) 24 MY 7
 New Christian video companies have a lot to offer (A) 27 MY 7
 Reds story of the Russian revolution (C) 55 MY 7
 Films on homosexuality flop (N) 67 JN 18
Ticket to Heaven (C) 73 JN 18
E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial (C) 53 JL 16
 Financial problems for *Genesis Project* (N) 40 AG 6
Annie (C) 61 AG 6
Blade Runner (C) 97 SP 3
The World According to Garp (C) 57 SP 17
 Sun Myung Moon's film company produces *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8
Das Boot (C) 101 O 8
 Critics blast Moon's movie *Inchon* (N) 63 O 22
Finances
 Problems in independent churches 33 JA 1
 NCC discusses 26 JA 22
 Pitfall to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5
 Methodist TV venture causes money problems (N) 55 F 5
 Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5
 Country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19
 Books on the Christian and financial stewardship (IP) 52 MR 19
 Bill Gothard sued over mispending Institute money (N) 33 AP 23
 Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes on how money is used (A) 39 JN 18
 Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
 How the recession affects mission's funding (E) 12 AG 6
 Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3
 Seventh-day Adventists report on bankruptcy scandal (N) 40 SP 17
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12
 Chart of college tuition costs in years ahead 37 N 12
 College president as educator or fund raiser? (A) 40 N 12
 College president bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
Fire
 Christ's peace a fire to burn out roots of evil (A) 23 D 17
First Amendment
 Calls for freedom for religion, not from religion (A) 32 JN 18
First Graders of Africa's First Evangelical Seminary, The by Harry Genet (N) 40 MY 7
Ford, Leighton
 Preaches in Sydney, Australia (N) 51 AP 9
Foreign Policy
 How Christians can be conscience of (OS) 13 AG 6
Foreign Students
 Why they usually hate the United States (N) 30 MY 21
Forgiveness
 Communion as a celebration of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9
 Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9
 Confession of national sins a mandate for a strong nation (A) 23 MY 7
Forty to Sixty-Year Old Male, The by Michael E. McGill (Creath Davis) (B) 55 F 19
Frame, Randy
Paku Holds Mass Crusades Throughout Paraguay (N) 72 N 12
 Jerry Nims: Backing Books from the Religious Right (N) 38 N 26
Jews for Jesus to Begin 'Y'shuu' Ad Campaign (N) 38 N 26
France
 Bomb destroys new mosque (N) 69 JN 18
 Christian broadcasters to benefit over new laws (N) 70 JN 18
 Thousands of Charismatic Christians celebrate Pentecost there (N) 34 JL 16
 Opens air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8
Franz, Raymond
 Top Jehovah's Witness removed (N) 27 F 19
Free Enterprise
 John Perkins looks at the relationship between the church and 20, 21 JA 1
Freeing Saint Francis by Julia Duin (RF) 52 D 17
Friendship
 Developing Christian intimacy (A) 30 JA 1
Fromer, Paul
Ghostwriting: A Borderline Deceit? (E) 12 SP 17
Fry, C. George
Reclaiming Reformation Day with Duane W. H. Arnold (A) 35 O 22
Frying, Alice
How Do You Care? (A) 16 JL 16
Fudge, Edward
Rise to the Occasion, Take Time for Today (A) 28 JA 1
Carl Henry on the Failure of Liberal Arts Education (N) 33 MY 7
 Full Gospel Central Church (Seoul, Korea)
 World's largest church divides over honoring dead (N) 30 JA 22
Functionalism
 How it has crept into evangelical experience and practice (CRT) 90 F 5
Functionalism Fails the Test of Orthodoxy by David Scaer (CRT) 90 F 5
Fund Raising
 United Methodists top ten million dollar drive (N) 40 MR 19
 How the recession affects mission's funding (E) 12 AG 6
 "Planned Parenthood" nearly disqualified from fund drive (N) 84 SP 3
 A college president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12
 Two scenarios of success & failure of Christian colleges (A) 41 N 12
 College president bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
Fundamentalism

Marriage of mainline churches to society has caused rise of religious right (A) 16 MR 19
 Gallup Poll says highly educated Americans do not tolerate fundamentalists (N) 40 MR 19
 Criticized by Norman Lear at NCC luncheon (N) 42 AP 23
 Accused of over-emphasizing fear as means to salvation 44 AP 23
 Jerry Falwell to start *Fundamentalist Journal* (N) 41 AG 6
 Fundamentalist Baptists want to heal old wounds (N) 44 SP 17
 Norman Lear's PAW lobbies against (N) 78 N 12
 Jerry Nims backs books from (N) 38 N 26
 Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26
Fundamentalist Baptists Begin Healing Old Wounds by Beth Spring (N) 44 SP 17
Fundamentalist Church School in Nebraska Reopens (N) 58 N 26
Fundamentalist Firebrand Lester Roloff Dies in Plane Crash (N) 42 N 26
Fundamentalist Journal
 Jerry Falwell to start publishing new magazine (N) 41 AG 6
Future
 A look at the local church of the future (N) 30 F 19

G

Gabriel Awards
 Awards given (N) 52 N 26
Gaebelin, F. E.
The Expositor's Bible Commentary Volume 9, (editor) (B) 84 O 22
Gallup Poll
 Decline in mainline denominations vs. increase in conservative evangelical 38 MR 5
 Highly educated Americans tolerate all groups except religious fundamentalists (N) 40 MR 19
 Alcoholism down (N) 93 N 12
Gay, Arthur
 Elected president of NAE (N) 42 AP 9
Gays Are Gaining Acceptance in More Churches (N) 50 D 17
Geisler, Norman L.
Creationism: A Case for Equal Time (A) 26 MR 19
Biblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots (B) 77 N 26
General Association of Regular Baptists (GARBB)
 Speaks out against excesses of American society (N) 53 AG 6
Genesis Project
 Financial woes, yet growing enthusiasm (N) 40 AG 6
Genet, Harry
Why People Don't Fight Porn (N) 52 JA 1
Big Trouble at the World's Largest Church (N) 30 JA 22
Churches Respond to a Hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5
How Poland's Protestants Are Enduring the Crisis (N) 46 F 5
Siberian 7: A Desperate Situation (N) 76 F 5
Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try with Paul E. Pretz (N) 44 MR 19
Graham Will Preach in Moscow (N) 44 AP 9
Reining in the Jesuits with Royal Peck (N) 48 AP 9
In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications with Anbjorn Neerland (N) 58 AP 9
You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian with Stephen Sywulka (N) 32 AP 23
The Soviet Union Has Failed to Stamp Out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7
The First Graders of Africa's First Evangelical Seminary (N) 40 MY 7
The Pope Goes to Britain with J. D. Douglas (N) 31 MY 21
Who's Who in the Lebanese War (N) 60 O 22
George Wallace, Ten Years Later by Will Norton, Jr. (N) 52 AP 9
Germany
 Evangelical strength in media (N) 49 MY 7
One Woman Against the Reich by Helmut W. Ziefle (B) 60 D 17
Gerrish, B. A.
 Reformation Perennials: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles (B) 55 AP 23
Gethsemane by Richard James Sherry (P) 28 AP 9
Getting Our Bias in Perspective by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 58 SP 17
Ghana
 Christian organization responds to left-wing pressure (N) 93 SP 3
Ghetto
 Christian businessman puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23
Ghostwriting
 A borderline deceit? (E) 12 SP 17
Ghostwriting: A Borderline Deceit? by Paul Fromer (E) 12 SP 17
Gibble, Kenneth L.
A Talent Increased (RF) 78 AP 9
Gibbons, Alice
The People Time Forgot, Christian missions in Irian Jaya (B) 110 N 12
Gift of Life, The by Sally Lentz Palmer (Patricia Gundry) (B) 47 MY 21
Gish and Barnes Field Questions (A) 36 O 8
Gish, Duane T.
It Is Either "In the Beginning, God"—or "... Hydrogen" (A) 28 O 8
Giving
 A call to help the needy in Poland (E) 16 MR 5
 Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes toward giving (A) 39 JN 18
 Reductions threaten college survival 36 N 12
 College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12
Giving Thanks for Predecessors by V. Gilbert Beers (E) 12 N 26
Gnosticism
The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness by Carl A. Raschke (B) 50 F 19
Go to Camp! (EK) 8 JN 18
Goals
 We grow by setting goals that seem beyond our grasp (E) 12 JA 1
 Identifying goals of a Bible college (E) 14 F 5
Goats
 Separating the sheep from the goats (BTW) 14 F 19
God
 Applying God's will to our generation (E) 9 JA 22
 How to feast on his abundance (A) 24 F 5

Solving social crises must not take priority over our understanding of God (CRT) 48 F 19

Are we forgetting God in today's theology? (CRT) 48 F 19

Newspaper publishes study on view about God (N) 86 MR 5

Establishing a new beginning in our fellowship with God (A) 24 AP 9

Soviet writer suggests there may be a God (OS) 13 AG 6

Has science itself proved God's existence (A) 14 AG 6

Is part of His judgment already upon us? (A) 20 AG 6

Book claims man determines what God is like (A) 35 SP 3

Will God dwell among us if we're not interested? (A) 50 N 12

Putting God back into theology (CRT) 104 N 12

Some of mankind's greatest poetry on Incarnation 30 D 17

God and History by James Montgomery Boice (Bruce Demarest) (B) 110 O 8

God and Other "Forgotten Factors" in Theology by Klaus Bockmuhl (CRT) 48 F 19

God, Church of

Producers Charlie Brown TV special (N) 35 JA 22

God Made in the Image of Man by Clark H. Pinnock (A) 35 SP 3

God of the Ages by E. Margaret Clarkson, winner of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6

"God Save Our Anthem," Lament Some Britons (N) 88 SP 3

God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes by J. I. Packer (Millard H. Erickson) (B) 84 O 22

Godwin, Carl

Battles state to operate church school 57 N 12

Gonzalo Baer-Camargo: God's man in Mexico by John Maust (A) 28 MR 5

Gonzalo Baer-Camargo: Mexico's Grand Old Man of Evangelism, An Interview with by John Maust (A) 29 MR 5

Good Old (EK) 10 MR 19

Gospel Music

Rediscovering what it was meant to be (A) 17 MY 21

Kurt Kaiser's contribution to (RF) 40 MY 21

Gospel Spreads Among the Descendants of the Incas, The by John Maust (N) 72 O 22

Gospel Thrust in Honduras, While the Political Seas Are Calm, A by John Maust (N) 54 JA 1

Gospels

Argument to support Gospel accounts of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9

Gothard, Bill

Institute sued by ex-employees (N) 33 AP 23

Institute reacts to suit by calling for prayer (N) 31 MY 7

Gothard Sued by Ex-Employees by Tom Minnery (N) 33 AP 23

Pitfall to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5

Moral Majority fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5

Moral Majority has harsh words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5

Wycliffe's bold strategy to cultivate relationships with foreign governments (A) 20 F 19

Liberation theology a strong test for Filipino government (A) 24 MR 5

Biblical economics: equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

Who will shape the future direction of America? (A) 16 MR 19

Looking at the alternatives to nuclear war (E) 16 AP 9

Why government subsidies for non-profit postal rates are such a bargain (E) 12 AP 23

Prayer for the nation's leaders a mandate 23 MY 7

Surprising influence of Christianity on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7

Cannot be insulated from moral and religious values (A) 32 JN 18

Critical issues politicians must take a stand on 34 JN 18

Lessons from Watergate (A) 36 JN 18

Was America really founded on Christian principles? 46 JN 18

Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JN 16

Must understand that self-worth is the basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JN 16

Christian's relationship to (E) 10 AG 6

Christian in government works for families (N) 68 O 8

Mark Hatfield tells how Christianity can work in politics (A) 18 O 22

Senate votes down anti-abortion and school prayer bills (N) 56 O 22

Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12

Sponsorship of humanitarian agencies 33 N 12

Reduced student aid threatens college's survival 36 N 12

How prayer can affect it 51 N 12

How evangelicals can rescue government's moral decline (E) 10 D 17

Provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17

Grace

One answer to pain and suffering (A) 23 JA 22

Rich treatment in *Bridehead Revisited* (RF) 52 JL 16

Grace Brethren

Some members want to alter church ordinances (N) 38 SP 17

Graham, Billy

To preach in Moscow (N) 44 AP 9

Emphasizes nuclear disarmament (N) 45 AP 23

New England rallies draw crowds (N) 28 MY 21

What did he really say in Moscow? (E) 10 JN 18

Graham's Mission to Moscow (A) 20 JN 18

Test of his address to world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18

Activities in Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18

Completes western U.S. crusades (N) 79 O 8

Radio Moscow refers to (N) 100 O 8

Agenda in Czechoslovakia (N) 90 O 22

Peace: At Times a Sword and Fire (A) 23 D 17

Warm reception in Czechoslovakia (N) 38 D 17

Visit to East Germany (N) 40 D 17

Graham in Moscow: What Did He Really Say? (E) 10 JN 18

Graham in the Soviet Union by Tom Minnery (N) 42 JN 18

Graham, Ruth

Salt (BTW) 27 JA 1

Water Wells (BTW) 38 JA 22

Scaffolding: Fixtures of Time, Not Eternity (BTW) 33 F 5

Spiritual BO (BTW) 14 F 19

Wind Surfing (BTW) 39 MR 5

They've Got More Money! (BTW) 24 MR 19

Wondering About Paul (BTW) 24 AP 23

Autographed by the Author (BTW) 22 MY 7

Love Covers—or Discovers? (BTW) 46 MY 21

Missing and Meeting (BTW) 30 JN 18

Where Are You? (BTW) 21 JL 16

Someone's Listening (BTW) 27 AG 6

The One I Missed (BTW) 32 SP 3

Why Me? (BTW) 30 SP 17

Away—or Up? (BTW) 30 O 8

The MGM Fire (BTW) 30 O 22

Stay in Shape and Travel Light (BTW) 48 N 12

Indulgent & Addicted (BTW) 20 N 26

Of Forgiveness and Such (BTW) 28 D 17

Graham Will Preach in Moscow by Harry Genet (N) 44 AP 9

Graham, William Franklin III

Ordained to the ministry (N) 81 F 5

Graham's Mission to Moscow by Billy Graham (A) 20 JN 18

Grassley, Charles E.

Christian on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7

Gravely, Edmund K., Jr.

Preaching the End Times in New York City (N) 50 MY 7

Chance Encounter? (N) 42 JL 16

Christians Gather in Jerusalem to Celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12

Great Commission or the Great Commandment?, *The* by Arthur P. Williamson (A) 33 N 26

Great Men and Small Matters by Calvin Miller (A) 52 N 12

Greatness

Expecting God to do great things in us (A) 52 N 12

Greece

Soon to make civil marriages valid (N) 70 MR 5

Church and civil marriages made legally valid (N) 33 MY 21

Socialist government moving to separate church and state (N) 70 JN 18

Greek Orthodox Church

Declares position on issues at biennial congress (N) 86 SP 3

Speaks strongly against civil marriage (N) 91 SP 3

Green, John

Talks about his musical piece *Mine Eyes Have Seen* (RF) 58 JA 1

Green, Keith

Dies in plane crash (N) 47 SP 3

Grieving

Books on, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23

Grounds, Vernon

Resurrection (P) 28 AP 9

Growth

Of independent churches 32 JA 1

Guatemala

New dictator an evangelical Christian (N) 32 AP 23

Rapid evangelical growth (N) 34 AP 23

Rios Montt assumes presidency (N) 45 JL 16

Guideposts for the Current Debate over Origins (E) 22 O 8

Guilt

Euthanasia (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

When not meeting demands & expectations of others 14 F 19

Guru Down the Road, The by Julia Duin (N) 38 AP 23

H

Habit of Being, The

A collection of Flannery O'Connor's correspondence (RF) 78 AP 9

Halloween

Christian ways to celebrate (A) 32 O 22

Halverson, Kaye

The Wedded Unmother (B) 47 MY 21

Halverson, Richard C.

Bringing the Nation to Its Knees (A) 23 MY 7

Prayer warrior in U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7

"Why Should God Visit Us . . . When We're Not Interested?" (A) 50 N 12

Interviewed on humanism's subtle infection of evangelicals (A) 46 N 12

Hamon, Steven A.

Intimacy: Transcending Sexual Roles (A) 30 JA 1

Hampton, Barbara J.

Why Some Parents Go to School with the Kids (A) 23 SP 3

Hancock, Chine

Gives away his own book of sermons (N) 72 F 5

Handel, George Frederick

An historical look at *Messiah* (A) 12 D 17

Analyzing musical elements of *Messiah* (A) 14 D 17

Hanke, Howard A.

The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey (B) 60 D 17

Hanna, Mark M.

Israel Today, What Place in Prophecy? (A) 14 JA 22

Hansen, C. D.

Read for Your Ministry (MW) 90 MR 5

Happiness

Can happiness and holiness go together? (A) 24 AP 9

Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word, The by Warren W. Wiersbe and Richard D. Dimwiddle (M) 78 O 22

Hart, B. Sam

Black evangelist named to Civil Rights Commission (N) 53 MR 5

Withdraws nomination to Civil Rights Commission (N) 50 AP 9

Hatfield, Mark (U.S. Senator)

Speaks out against budget cuts (N) 40 MR 19

Combines Christianity and politics on Capitol Hill (A) 18 O 22

Hatred

Hatred of self leads to violence toward others (A) 31 AG 6

Health

Poor health may be the best remedy for faith in God (A) 14 MY 21

Heaven

Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams by U. Milo Kaufmann (B) 76 N 26

Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams by U. Milo Kaufmann (Mark Herring) (B) 76 N 26

Heavyweight Bout That Hits Below the Belt, *A* (E) 14 JL 16

Hefley, James C.

Anaether Round on that Elusive Term, "Inerrancy" (N) 36 JA 22

How One Arab Came to Love Jews (N) 54 F 5

Cam Townsend, 1896-1982 (N) 37 MY 21

Southern Baptist Conservatives Win Again (N) 36 JL 16

Hell of a Choice by E. M. Brown (P) 38 MR 5

Helman, Patricia Kennedy

At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness (B) 98

MR 5

Helping International Students (HIS)

Founders help foreign students adjust to U.S. (N) 30 MY 21

Hendry, George S.

Theology of Nature (B) 98 MR 5

Henry, Carl F. II.

On the failure of liberal arts education (N) 33 MY 7

Here's One for the Books (N) 72 F 5

Hermeneutics

Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17

Dealing with Bible passages which make us uncomfortable (EK) 9 O 8

Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of (N) 45 D 17

Herpes

Is it quelling the sexual revolution? (N) 81 N 12

Herwaldt, Frederick, Jr.

The Ideal Relationship and Other Myths About Marriage (A) 30 AP 9

Heyer, George S.

Signs of Our Times, a look at Christian art (B) 54 F 19

Hidden Agenda Behind the Evolutionist/Creationist Debate by Edwin A. Olson (A) 26 AP 23

High Court Hears Bob Jones Case (N) 92 N 12

High Voltage, but Whose Energy? by Miriam Adeney (RF) 88 MR 5

Higher Education

Secularization of 39 F 5

Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5

Keeping degrees from going to your head (A) 27 MR 5

Carl Henry on the failure of liberal arts education (N) 33 MY 7

Hinckley, John W., Jr.

A missionary witnesses to (N) 42 JL 16

Hindus

Christian/Hindu tensions in India (N) 43 AG 6

Hispanics

U.S. seventh largest Hispanic nation (N) 90 O 22

Evangelism opportunities in the U.S. (M) 102 N 12

BCEA adds Hispanic broadcast (N) 44 D 17

Hispanics: The Harvest Field at Home by Walter J. Clark (M) 102 N 12

History

Reading the Bible as History by Theodore Plantinga (B) 93 F 5

Hitchcock, James

Historian defends religious political action groups (N) 71 JN 18

Hockle, Clyde

A Theology of Church Leadership with Lawrence O. Richards (B) 70 JA 1

Hogen, Charles

Housing project lawyer takes Christ's social concern seriously (N) 60 JN 18

Holding a Mirror to the Contemporary Church by Howard Snyder (A) 20 SP 17

Holidays

Christian ways to celebrate Halloween (A) 32 O 22

Holiness

Can happiness and holiness go together? (A) 24 AP 9

Holocaust

Facing up to the Holocaust (IP) 106 N 12

Holy Blood, Holy Grail by Michael Baigent, Richard Leigh, Henry Lincoln (Paige Patterson) (A) 28 SP 3

Holy Blood, Holy Grail—Holy Mackerel! by Paige Patterson (A) 28 SP 3

Holy Spirit

Books on, multiple listings (B) 96, 100 F 5

Homosexuality

City measure to outlaw discrimination voted down (N) 39 JA 1

Largely homosexual church clears first hurdle to membership in NCC (N) 35 MY 21

Hollywood films on flop (N) 67 JN 18

NCC defers application of homosexual denomination (N) 68 JN 18

Methodists rule on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16

Gaining acceptance in the church (N) 50 D 17

Honduras

Evangelistic efforts of AMEN (N) 54 JA 1

Miskito Indians flee to refugee camp there (N) 87 O 8

Honesty

Proves to be best policy in foreign trade (N) 90 O 22

Hope

Marxist promises of plenty have brought attitudes of hopelessness (A) 21 MR 5

Of international peace, Billy Graham's address to world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18

Why a Christian must have it 31 N 12

Hopeful Signs for the Church in East Germany (N) 40 D 17

Hopkins, Joseph M.

Despite Scandals, Armstrong's Church is Growing (N) 48 AG 6

Children of God Cult Records Higher Numbers (N) 40 N 26

House Churches

Thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18

Housing

Christian businessman helps inner-city people finance (A) 16 AP 23

Housing project lawyer takes Christ's social concern seriously (N) 60 JN 18

Housing Project Lawyer by Rodney Clapp (N) 60 JN 18

How Do You Care? by Alice Fryling (A) 16 JL 16

How Moons Win Friends and Influence People (N) 50 JA 1

How One Arab Came to Love Jews by James C. Hefley (N) 54 F 5

How Poland's Protestants Are Enduring the Crisis by Harry Genet (N) 48 F 5

How Then Shall We Play? by Robert K. Johnston (CRT) 54 D 17

How To (EK) 6 SP 3

How to Be a Fisher of Businessmen by D. S. Preston (N) 44 JA 1

How to Choose a Christian School (A) 28 JL 16

How to Deal with Deline: Options for Mainline Denominations by Walter A. Elwell (A) 36 MR 5

How to Put Premarital Sex on Hold by Reo M. Christenson (A) 16 F 19

Howard, David M. Sr.

Appointed general secretary of World Evangelical Fellowship (N) 63 MR 5

Howard, John A.

Belief, Faith, and Reason: Six Papers Presented at The Philadelphia Society's Sixteenth Annual Meeting (editor) (B) 46 JA 22

Howard, Thomas

Cotton Patch Gospel: Musical Drama with Hometown Dignity (RF) 44 F 19

What My Children Won't Learn in School (A) 26 SP 3

Howard to Head World Evangelical Fellowship (N) 63 MR 5

Howard, William (president of NCC)

Discusses issues of NCC (A) 25 JA 22

Hubbard, L. Ron (founder of Scientology)

What Scientology teaches (N) 33 SP 17

Custody battle over personal letters & journals (N) 93 N 12

Huffman, John A. Jr.

Liberating Limits a new look at Ten Commandments (B) 68 JA 1

Huges, Kent

Chariots of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict with Lloyd Billingsley (RF) 40 JA 22

Human Beings

We are our own worst enemy (E) 13 MY 21

Human Rights

Understanding basis for (CRT) 56 JL 16

Human Rights, Yes, but Why? by Harold Kuhn (CRT) 56 JL 16

Human Utopia: The Great Liberal Dream Wish by Malcolm Muggeridge (A) 40 SP 3

Humanism

Primary instrument for cults 50 JA 1

Francis Schaeffer's new film series combatting the movement (RF) 44 F 5

Congress not the bastion of humanism some critics claim (N) 28 MY 7

Government sponsors agencies of 33 N 12

Evangelicals have been subtly infected by (A) 46 N 12

Humanities

Christian colleges win federal humanities grant (N) 62 O 22

Humbard, Rex

Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6

Humility

First step toward a strong nation (A) 23 MY 7

Hummel, Charles E.

The Carpenter's Work (P) 28 AP 9

Hungary

Marxist promises of plenty breed attitudes of hopelessness here 21 MR 5

Evangelical denomination given legal status (N) 70 MR 5

Hunger

United Nations addresses (N) 40 JA 1

Reaching out to the spiritually starved (A) 24 F 5

Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5

Should relief work feed the hungry or teach them how to feed themselves? (A) 22 N 26

Hunger and need provide Christians with opportunities for compassion (MD) 68 N 26

Hunt, Arthur E.

Liking Life Under the Senior Pastor (M) 62 AG 6

Hunt, Chester L.

Liberation Theology in the Philippines: A Test Case (A) 24 MR 5

Hurt

Making amends with those we have hurt 26 F 5

Will you take the risk to help those around you who hurt? (A) 16 JL 16

Husted, Donald P.

Jubilate! on music in the church (B) 69 AG 6

Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.

Maintaining Churches and the Evangelicals, how to deal with decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5

Hymnology

Knowledge of hymnology a method of ending erosion of Christian musical values (A) 19 MY 21

Hymns

Hymnbook for black churches becomes popular with whites too (N) 81 F 5

Results of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6

Books about hymn music, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6

Britain protests hymnbook with revised national anthem 88 SP 3

Episcopalians approve new hymnal (N) 80 O 8

Hymns for Today: The Winners Are . . . (A) 22 AG 6

I Learned the Hard Way, But I Learned by Wilson Chen (A) 22 MR 19

Ideal Relationship and Other Myths About Marriage, The by Frederick Herwaldt, Jr. (A) 30 AP 9

Ideas in Print

Fantasy: A Reader's Passport to Reality (Larry E. Neagle) (IP) 84 AP 9

Dealing with the Dying (David O. Moberg) (IP) 52 AP 23

Inside, Looking Out; Outside, Looking In (Tom Minnery) (IP) 61 MY 7

Are the Cults Really Coming? (Irving Hexham) (IP) 44 MY 21

Why Christian Nose Counting Boggles the Mind (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18

Life as Faith and Learning (Norman Harper) (IP) 58 JL 16

Turning Joyful Noise into Music (Mark Hunt) (IP) 74 AG 6

The Family: Pressures and Prospects (Cyril J. Barber) (IP) 104 SP 3

Dealing with Depression (Stanton L. Jones) (IP) 60 SP 17

Why Stop Here? (Jack P. Lewis) (IP) 108 O 8

A New World Order? (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22

Facing Up to the Holocaust (Richard V. Pierard) (IP) 106 N 12

Land of the Vanished Church (J. D. Douglas) (IP) 74 AG 6

A New Look at an Old Problem: The Date of the Exodus (Ronald Youngblood) (IP) 58 D 17

If God Held a Press Conference (E) 12 MY 21

Illness

see Sickness

Imitation of Christ by Thomas à Kempis, religion's second-best seller (A) (Walter Elwell) 33 SP 3

In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications by Harry Genet and Anbjorn Neerland (N) 58 AP 9

Incarnation

Made breadth of expression in art possible (RF) 54 MY 7

As central reality of New Testament 52 N 12

Some of mankind's greatest poetry on 30 D 17

Inchon

Produced by Sun Myung Moon's film company (N) 77 O 8

Critics blast movie (N) 63 O 22

Incarnational Your Preaching (EK) 9 O 8

Incredible State of Canada's Largest Protestant Denomination, The by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 30 F 19

Independent Church

Perils and impact of (A) 32 JA 1

India

Christian/Hindu tensions in India (N) 43 AG 6

Indians

North American Christian Indians appeal for help for Miskito Indians in Nicaragua (N) 53 AG 6

Indonesia

Basis Christian books by Islam convert (N) 65 SP 17

Indulgent & Addicted by Ruth Graham (BTW) 20 N 26

Inerrancy

TV debate on (N) 36 JA 22

United Presbyterian official criticizes biblical inerrancy (N) 40 MR 19

"Congress on the Bible" defends (N) 40 AP 9

Southern Baptist conservatives fight for (N) 36 JL 16

Biblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots by Norman L. Geisler (B) 77 N 26

Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of hermeneutics (N) 45 D 17

Infant Baptism

Controversy over it in West Germany (N) 70 JN 18

Pastor refuses infant baptism due to parents' beliefs (N) 53 SP 17

Inflation

Threatens survival of Christian colleges 36 N 12

Inner-city

Christian businessman puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23

MBT's ministry & commitment to (N) 32 AG 6

Inside, Looking Out; Outside, Looking In (Tom Minnery) (IP) 60 MY 7

Institute for Religion and Democracy (IRD)

Counters liberal churches that finance non-democratic governments overseas (N) 34 F 19

Institute in Basic Youth Conflicts (Bill Gothard, pres.)

Ex-employees bring suit against (N) 33 AP 23

Reacts to suit with a call to prayer (N) 31 MY 7

Intellect

Sharpen your intellect by reading (MW) 90 MR 5

Organizes "Congress on the Bible" to defend inerrancy (N) 40 AP 9

Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of hermeneutics (N) 45 D 17

List of affirmations and denials approved by 47 D 17

International Politics and the Demands for Global Justice by James W. Skillen (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22

Interpretation of Eternity: The Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness by Carl A. Raschke (George W. Jones) (B) 50 F 19

Intervarsity Press

Controversial book fuels nuclear arms debate (N) 64 O 8

Intimacy

Transcending sexual roles to develop close Christian relationships (A) 30 JA 1

Marks of an intimate relationships 31 JA 1

Intimacy: Transcending Sexual Roles by Steven A. Hamon (A) 30 JA 1

Ireland

Catholics leave church to form new community (N) 45 AP 23

Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 13 O 22

Irian Jaya

Two books on missions in (B) 110 N 12

Irish Republican Army (IRA)

Ian Paisley speaks out against (N) 36 F 19

Supported by many American Catholics 20 AP 23

Goals for Northern Ireland 23 AP 23

Gutman turns self in after he's converted (N) 100 O 8

Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 13 O 22

Is Every Life Worth Living? (E) 12 MR 19

Is Halloween a Witches' Brew? by Harold L. Myra (A) 32 O 22

Is Herpes Quelling the Sexual Revolution? (N) 81 N 12

Is It I? Mark XIV: 17-21 by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 9

Is It Life or Death that Is Prolonged? by Joseph Bayly (A) 30 F 5

Isolation

Key obstacle in developing Christian intimacy 30 JA 1

Israel

What should be the Christian's attitude toward (A) 14, 16 JA 22

Its special position in the kingdom of God (A) 16 JA 22

Supreme Court challenges Orthodox Jewish monopoly on religious life (N) 70 MR 5

Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12

Some Jews and evangelicals edge close on Israel issue (N) 33 D 17

Israel Today, What Place in Prophecy? by Mark M. Hanna (A) 14 JA 22

Issue of Religious Groups in High Schools Is Appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26

It Is Either "In the Beginning, God"—or " . . . Hydrogen" by Duane T. Gish (A) 28 O 8

It's Still Just a Day at a Time (EK) 6 JA 1

It's Too Soon to Quit! by Tom Minnery and Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 10 D 17

Japan

Need for evangelism stressed there (N) 51 JL 16

Responding to TV evangelism (N) 48 AG 6

Japanese Are Responding to TV Evangelism by Lawson Lau (N)

48 AG 6

Jastrow, Robert

Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of science and faith to evolution (A) 14 AG 6

Jehovah's Witness

Bible study leads to removal of top Jehovah's Witness (N) 27 F 19

How to witness to (A) 37 SP 3

Jehovah's Witness? Next Time Open the Door, A by Robert A. Morey (A) 37 SP 3

Jemison, T. J.

Elected new president of National Baptist Convention (N) 77 O 8

Jenkins, Jerry

The Night the Giant Rolled Over, Christian missions in Irian Jaya (B) 110 N 12

Jerry Falwell Objects Israel's special place in God's kingdom, by Jerry Falwell (A) 16 JA 22

Jerry Falwell Will Start Publishing a Magazine (N) 41 AG 6

Jerry Nims: Backing Books from the Religious Right by Randy Frame (N) 38 N 26

Jerusalem

Christians gather to celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12

Jesuits

Pope cracks down on growing liberalism of (N) 48 AP 9

Jesus Christ

The Work and Words of Jesus Christ by J. Dwight Pentecost (B) 96 F 3

The Ragman, The Ragman, the Christ! by Walter Wangerin Jr. (A) 22 AP 9

Argument to support Gospel account of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9

He did not leave us at the Ascension, but reigns through us (A) 24 MY 21

Watergate cover-up a strong defense for the Resurrection (A) 36 JN 18

Books on Jesus as Savior, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18

Commitment to Christ the bonding force of evangelicalism (E) 12 JL 16

Do you know your relationship to Christ? (BTW) 21 JL 16

What the Mormon's believe about Jesus (N) 31 JL 16

Holy Grail, Holy Grail, book about conspiracy over His death (A) 28 SP 3

Books on Christology, multiple listings (B) 86 O 22

His peace at times a fire and sword (A) 23 D 17

Poem about His birth (P) 24 D 17

Some of mankind's greatest poetry on the Incarnation 30 D 17

Jesus Did Not Leave—He Reigns Through Us by David P. Scaer (A) 24 MY 21

Jesus Takes the Stand: An Argument to Support the Gospel Accounts by Joan Warwick Montgomery (A) 26 AP 9

Jews

UAHC campaign to spread Judaism to non-Jews (N) 34 JA 22

How one Arab came to love Jews (N) 54 F 5

Orthodox Jewish monopoly on religious life being challenged by Supreme Court of Israel (N) 70 MR 5

Central Conference of American Rabbis defers judgment on new definition of Jewish identity (N) 86 SP 3

Books on Holocaust (IP) 106 N 12

Jews for Jesus begins major ad campaign (N) 58 N 26

Some Jews and evangelicals cooperate on Israel issue (N) 33 D 17

Jews for Jesus

Begins major ad campaign (N) 58 N 26

Jews for Jesus to Begin 'Y'shua' Ad Campaign by Randy Frame (N) 58 N 26

Job

Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19

Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18

How the two-paycheck family can take a larger role in the church (M) 74 JN 18

Burned out or just pooped out (EK) 7 JL 16

Faith doesn't mean changing your job, just doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17

John Green's Inspiration by Charlene Baldrige (RF) 58 JA 1

John Paul II, Pope

see Pope John Paul II

John Perkins (Founder of VOC)

His ministry with Voice of Calvary (A) 18 JA 1

An interview with (A) 20 JA 1

John Perkins, the Prophet, an Interview with Will Norton, Jr. (A) 20 JA 1

John Perkins, The Stature of a Servant by Will Norton, Jr. (A) 18 JA 1

Church Growth Gets a Shot in the Arm (A) 40 MR 5

Johnston, Robert K.

How Then Shall We Play? (CRT) 54 D 17

Jones, D. Gareth

Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research (B) 107 SP 3

Journalism

Why bad news is printed about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22

Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21

Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6

Is ghostwriting a borderline deceit? (E) 12 SP 17

Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8

Joel

Result of developing intimacy in Christian relationships 30 JA 1

Can happiness and holiness go together? (A) 24 AP 9

The myth about marriage and total joy (A) 30 AP 9

Jubilate! on music in the church by Donald P. Husted (Richard D. Dinwiddie) (B) 69 AG 6

Judson

UAHC campaign to spread Judaism to non-Jews (N) 34 JA 22

Judge Who Ruled Against Creation Law Speaks Out by Jim Merkel (N) 48 N 26

Judgment

Continuing in sin will provoke God's judgment (A) 20 AG 6

Justice

Inner-city lawyer works for social justice (N) 60 JN 18
Self-worth as the basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16
Is international justice possible? (IP) 83 O 22

Kaiser, Kurt

His contribution to Christian music (RF) 40 MY 21
Kaminska, Clyde W.

Replace Yourself—Before It's Too Late! (M) 98 SP 3
Kantner, Kenneth A.

A Christian Education Worthy of the Name (E) 22 N 12
It's Too Soon to Quit! with Tom Minney (E) 10 D 17

Reflects on most significant changes in evangelicalism over last five years (A) 14 N 26

Karr, Leslie K.

The Incredible State of Canada's Largest Protestant Denomination (N) 30 F 19

Denied U.S. Visa, Paisley Storms into Canada (N) 36 F 19

Kathy Danes Body and Soul before Communist Judges by Art Tolstoin (N) 80 O 8

Kato, Byang

Established first African evangelical seminary 40 MY 7

Kaufmann, U. Milo

Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams (B) 76 N 26

Keeping the Faith Downtown by Rodney Clapp (N) 32 AG 6

Kehl, D. G.

Breaker Morant and the Ethics of War (RF) 46 AP 23

Keith Green, 11 Others, Killed in Plane Crash by Steve Rabey (N) 47 SP 3

Kelly, Dean (National Council of Churches)

Opposes school prayer amendment at Senate hearing (N) 80 SP 3

The NCC Shares What Is on Its Mind (A) 24 SP 17

Kempis, Thomas à

Imitation of Christ religion's second-best seller (A) 33 SP 3

Kennedy, James (president of EE)

Shakes up his organization (N) 31 JA 22

Kenya

Gets first woman pastor (N) 90 O 22

Kerr, Edwin and Carolyn

Couple starts conversion chain at Costa Rica school (N) 94 O 8

Kerr's University-based Conversion Chain Keeps on Reacting in Costa Rica, The by John Maust (N) 94 O 8

Key, Tom

Starring role in Cotton Patch Gospel (RF) 44 F 19

Keyes, Lawrence E.

Scout Finds Strong Missions Pulse in Third World (N) 99 O 8

Keys to Successful Bible Study by John R. Martin (Kenneth Gentry, Jr. (B) 64 D 17

Killing ERA Didn't Cure the Patient (E) 14 SP 17

Kingdom of God

Israel's special position in (A) 16 JA 22

Kirby, Gilbert

What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living (B) 96 MR 5

Knowledge

On learning knowledge vs. wisdom (A) 26 SP 3

Understanding what we believe (CRT) 100 SP 3

Kreider, Carl

The Christian Entrepreneur (B) 68 JA 1

Kriegbaum, Richard

Christian Classics: Some Will Not Survive (A) 36 N 12

Two Scenarios of Failure & Success (A) 41 N 12

Kuhn, Harold B.

A Christian-Marxist Dialogue—of Sorts (CRT) 42 MY 21

Human Rights: Yes, but Why? (CRT) 56 JL 16

The Process Theology Word Game (CRT) 106 O 8

Kurt Kaiser Reaches for the Higher Notes by Carol R. Thiessen (RF) 40 MY 21

L

La Alianza Ministerial Evangélica Nacional (AMEN)

Evangelistic efforts in Honduras (N) 54 JA 1

Land of the Vanished Church (J. D. Douglas) (IP) 74 N 26

Large Crowds Reported at a Revival in Central China (N) 45 AP 9

Last Days Ministries

Founder Keith Green dies in plane crash (N) 47 SP 3

Latin America

Liberation theology seems to have fixation on (A) 21 MR 5

Two organizations try to represent Protestants in (N) 44 MR 19

Evangelicals form regional fellowship (N) 32 MY 21

CONELA starts with strong support (N) 36 SP 17

Latin American Council of Churches (CLAI)

Efforts to represent Latin American Protestants (N) 44 MR 19

Latin American Evangelists Organize for Strength (N) 36 SP 17

Latin American Mission U.S., The (LAMI)

Adopts policy of no negotiations with terrorists (N) 32 JA 22

Lau, Lawson

Why Foreign Students Usually Hate the United States (N) 30 MY 21

Japanese Are Responding to TV Evangelism (N) 48 AG 6

Laughlin, Bob

Sparks incentive for country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization (LCWE)

Sponsors conference to study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6

Joins WEF in discussing evangelism vs. social responsibility (A) 33 N 26

Lavelle Real Estate

Christian businessmen ministers to inner-city needs (A) 16 AP 23

Lavelle, Robert

Financial ministry in Pittsburgh inner-city (A) 16 AP 23

Law

Creationists lose trial in Arkansas (N) 28 JA 22

Moral Majority fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5

Hard lobbying brings tougher drunk driving laws (N) 50 MR 5

First amendment calls for freedom for religion, not freedom from religion (A) 32 JN 18

Was America's legal system really founded on Christian principles? 46 JN 18

Should Christians obey all laws? (E) 10 AG 6

When Christians should use legal action 33 N 12

Police lock Baptist church for denying state education law (N) 54 N 12

Law to Limit the Options, A by George M. Marsden (A) 28 MR 19

Lawsuits

Bill Gothard sued by ex-employees (N) 33 AP 23

When to use Christian legal action 33 N 12

Leadership

A Theology of Church Leadership by Lawrence O. Richards and Clyde Hockett (B) 70 JA 1

Who will shape the future direction of America? (A) 16 MR 19

Role of church leaders 14 JL 16

Leadership

Magazine wins award for excellence (N) 69 JN 18

Lean Years—Abundant Opportunity by Klaus Bockmühl (MD) 68 N 26

Lear, Norman

Christian Voice rebuts his advertisements against Christian Right (N) 50 AP 9

Criticizes Religious Right at NCC luncheon (N) 42 AP 23

His PAW lobbies against religious right (N) 78 N 12

Learning

All TV teaches something, good or bad (OS) 13 MY 7

TV fashions our whole way of thinking (A) 20 MY 7

Integrating faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16

On learning knowledge vs. wisdom (A) 26 SP 3

Leach, John

The twofold light of his poetry (RF) 48 MR 19

Lebanon

A missionary writes about the seige (N) 50 SP 17

Whose responsibility was Beirut massacre? (E) 14 O 22

Sorting out the different Christian groupings (N) 60 O 22

Understanding culture as it relates to today's violence 60 O 22

Ship dispenses gospel literature during evacuation (N) 90 O 22

Lee, Robert

Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse (B) 53 MR 19

Plans to retire but will continue to ordain priests (N) 91 SP 3

Successor chosen for (N) 90 O 22

Legal Action

When Christians should use it 33 N 12

Legal Aid Clinic

Offers assistance to Chicago's poor (N) 60 JN 18

Leigh, Richard

Holy Blood, Holy Grail (co-author) (A) 28 SP 3

Leisure

Discovering leisure within the work ethic (CRT) 54 D 17

Let's Get Religion in the Picture by Donald E. Wildmon (OS) 11 F 19

Lévy, Bernard-Henri

The Testament of God, a theological world view (B) 98 MR 5

Lewis, C. S.

One of his Narnian Chronicles will come to movie theater (N) 78 MR 5

Books on, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23

Levis, Jack P.

The English Bible from KJV to NIV (B) 108 N 12

Liberal Arts Education

Carl Henry on the failure of (N) 33 MY 7

Canadian bill against liberal arts degree threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6

Why some liberal arts colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12

Liberal Seminary Training in Denmark Challenged by Robert P. Evans (N) 80 SP 3

Liberalism

Contrasted to critical conservatism (CRT) 66 JA 1

Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5

IRD opposes support of non-democratic movements (N) 34 F 19

"Congress of the Bible" criticizes liberals' views on biblical inerrancy (N) 40 AP 9

Committee accuses NCC of (N) 42 AP 23

Conservatives try to stem tide of liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7

Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity? (E) 12 MY 21

Presenting our traditional faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6

Book claims no difference between evangelical theology and religious liberalism (A) 35 SP 3

Liberal world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3

Alternative offered to Denmark's liberal seminary training (N) 80 SP 3

Rejection of biblical tradition too extreme (A) 24 O 22

Liberals Knock the Center Out of Theological Education by Clark H. Pincock (A) 32 F 5

Liberating Limits a new look at Ten Commandments, by John A. Huffman Jr. (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1

Liberation Theology

Why they are silent to Eastern Europe's Marxism (A) 21 MR 5

Suggestions for liberation theologians 22 MR 5

Challenges technocratic Philippine government (A) 24 MR 5

Gonzalo Bdeez-Camargo's assessment of 30 MR 5

Pope claims liberation theology behind push for a 'people's church' (N) 53 SP 17

Liberation Theology: European Hopelessness Exposes the Latin Hoax by Walter W. Benjamin (A) 21 MR 5

Liberation Theology in the Philippines: A Test Case by Chester L. Hunt (A) 24 MR 5

Liberationists

How Marxist promises of plenty keep liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5

Liberation theology faces a test case in the Philippines (A) 24 MR 5

Liberty Baptist College

Falwell's statement on creationism causes reversal of school certification (N) 88 SP 3

Life

Why so many put so little value on (A) 31 AG 6

Life as Faith and Learning (Norman Harper) (IP) 58 JL 16

Liking Life Under the Senior Pastor by Arthur E. Hunt (M) 62 AG 6

Lincoln, Henry

Holy Blood, Holy Grail (co-author) (A) 28 SP 3

Linguistics

The mission of Wycliffe (A) 20 F 19

How Cam Townsend broke the language barrier for missions (A) 14 JN 18

Listening

Keys to be a good listener (A) 16 JL 16

Literature

Do the new Christian fiction novels improve on what the Bible has already done? (A) 32 MR 5

The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts edited by Leland Ryken (B) 96 MR 5

Living Bibles International (LBI)

TV evangelistic campaign in Japan bearing fruit (N) 48 AG 6

Loane, Archbishop Marcus

Rebites as archbishop of Sydney, Australia (N) 33 JA 22

Lockette, D. Bruce

Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible (B) 101 MR 5

Long, James

Christian Record Publishers Tap into the Exercise Craze (N) 80 N 12

Longman, Robert

Television Is No Angel of Light! with Tom Shales (OS) 24 N 12

Loneliness

Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Gnawing Feeling by Elizabeth Skoghund (B) 48 JA 22

Look at the Local Church of the Future, A (N) 30 F 19

Looming Menace of 1997, The (EK) 6 JA 22

Lord's Supper

A celebration feast of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9

Losing Viewers (EK) 8 MY 7

Lotz, Denton

Don't Suffer, Settle for Some (A) 46 O 8

Love

Let love cover those who stumble (BTW) 46 MY 21

Sonnet on Agape by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18

Missing the chance to help someone (BTW) 32 SP 3

Never neutral, bound to stir opposition 25 D 17

Love Comes—or Discovers? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 46 MY 21

Lucido, Jerome

A "SAD" Sermon Analysis (MW) 62 JA 1

Luis Palau Invades the University of Wisconsin by Rodney Clapp (N) 38 MR 19

Luther, Martin

Role in developing confessions 82 AP 9

Lutheran Church in America

Considering closer ties with Episcopal church (N) 35 MY 21

Applies merger to other Lutheran denominations (N) 68 O 8

Lutherans

Three Lutheran groups considering merger (N) 38 JA 22

Opportunity to shape American moral leadership 20 MR 19

Confessions relevant and biblically based (CRT) 82 AP 9

Lutheran Church in America considering closer ties with Episcopal church (N) 35 MY 21

Three denominations vote to merge (N) 68 O 8

Recession hitting West Germany's Lutheran church especially hard (N) 96 N 12

Join Episcopalists to distribute Eucharist (N) 52 N 26

M

MacDonald, Clarke (moderator of United Church of Canada)

Brings conservative thrust to denomination (N) 42 SP 17

MacKay, Donald

A Christian scientist talks about faith & evolution (A) 18 AG 6

Mackey, Peter

Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22

Mainline Church Leaders Hit for "Obscene" Political Behavior (N) 42 AP 23

Mainline Churches and the Evangelicals, how to deal with the decline in mainline denominations, by Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr. (Walter A. Elwell) (A) 36 MR 5

Mainline Denominations

New religious forces taking over where mainline denominations have failed (A)

law (N) 32 JA 22
How churches are enduring crises of martial law in Poland (N) 48 F 5
How do Christians respond to Poland's plight (E) 16 MR 5
Martin, Gib
A *Theology of Personal Ministry* with Larry Richards (B) 61 D 17
Martin, John R.
Keys to Successful Bible Study (B) 64 D 17
Marxism
The Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response by Klaus Bockmühl (B) 46 JA 22
Archbishop speaks against Marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5
Promises of material plenty cause attitudes of hopelessness in Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5
How their promises of plenty keep liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5
Soviet-bloc countries hinder Christian/Marxist dialogue (CRT) 42 MY 21
Need to understand basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16
WCC criticized for Marxist ties (N) 72 SP 3
Materialism
Valuing people more than things will cause drop in American violence (A) 31 AG 6
How it infects the church 47 N 12
Maust, John
A Gospel Thrust in Honduras, While the Political Seas Are Calm (N) 54 JA 1
Gonzalo Baez-Camargo: God's man in Mexico (A) 28 MR 5
An interview with Gonzalo Baez-Camargo: Mexico's Grand Old Man of Evangelism (A) 28 MR 5
Charismatic Trend Turns Many Peruvians to the Bible (N) 58 MR 5
The Kerns' University-based Conversion Chain Keeps on Reacting in Costa Rica (N) 94 O 8
The Gospel Spreads Among the Descendants of the Incas (N) 72 O 22
McConkie, Bruce
Mormon official talks about their theology (N) 31 JL 16
McDowell, Josh
Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith with Don Stewart (B) 64 MY 7
McGee, J. Vernon
Thru the Bible, Vol. 1 (B) 108 N 12
McGill, Michael E.
The Forty-to-Sixty-Year-Old Male (B) 55 F 19
McManus, Mike
Begins religion column for newspapers (N) 82 O 8
Meaning of Yom, The (A) 44 O 8
Meanwhile: Norman Lear on Spirituality (N) 42 AP 23
Media
Why bad news is printed about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22
Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5
Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19
Evangelical strength in Germany's media (N) 49 MY 7
Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21
Critical of Graham's visit to Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18
Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6
Just how big is the electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
France opens air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8
Large role in shaping mind of the church 47 N 12
Medical Science
Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
Meditation
Books on, multiple listings (B) 86 AP 9
Lean Years—Abundant Opportunity by Klaus Bockmühl (MD) 68 N 26
Meet James Dobson, His Father's Son by Rodney Clapp (A) 14 MY 7
Mather, Paul D.
Working Out What Matters Most (A) 12 F 19
Melvin, Billy (executive director of NAE)
Interviewed about the work of the NAE (A) 50 O 8
Mennonite Central Committee (MCC)
Asked to terminate community development projects in Sinai (N) 37 AP 23
Success in relief work (A) 41 JN 18
Mennonites
Denied license to send school supplies to Cambodia (N) 41 JA 1
Success in relief work there (A) 41 JN 18
Mennonites Won't Play the Game by J. Alan Youngren (A) 41 JN 18
Mercy Killing
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
Merkel, Jim
Judge Who Ruled Against Creation Law Speaks Out (N) 48 N 26
Messiah
An historical look at Handel's Messiah (A) 12 D 17
Analyzing musical elements of Messiah (A) 14 D 17
Messiah: Behind the Scenes of Handel's Masterpiece by Richard D. Dinnwiddie (A) 12 D 17
Methodist TV Venture Has Money Problems by Religious News Service (N) 55 F 5
Methodists
Methodist TV venture has money problems (N) 55 F 5
United Methodists top \$10 million fund drive (N) 40 MR 19
Church committee rules on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16
Methodists Rule on Homosexuality in the Ministry (N) 44 JL 16
Metzger, Bruce (RSV committee chairman)
Says RSV will not be "desexed" (N) 72 MR 5
Mexico
Gonzalo Baez-Camargo: God's man in Mexico (A) 28 MR 5
Cam Townsend's work there (A) 16 JN 18
MGM Fire, The by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 22
Middle Age
The Forty-to-Sixty-Year-Old Male by Michael McGill (B) 55 F 19
Is there a mid-life crisis (A) 26 MY 21
Mid-Life Crisis
Warren Wiersbe with thoughts on mid-life crisis (A) 26 MY 21

Mid-Life Crisis? Bah, Humbug! by Warren W. Wiersbe (A) 26 MY 21
Miller, Calvin
Sophisticated: The Moving of a Different Spirit (A) 27 MR 5
Three Points and a Poem (A) 33 MR 19
Calculating the Ferocity Factor (A) 39 AP 9
Great Men and Small Matters (A) 52 N 12
Mine Eyes Have Seen
John Green talks about his musical masterpiece (RF) 58 JA 1
Minister of music
Church's music and preaching should harmonize (M) 78 O 22
Minister's Son Ends His Life, A (N) 40 JL 16
Minister's Workshop
A "SAD" Sermon Analysis by Jerome Lucido (MW) 62 JA 1
Motivating Young People for Missions by Paul Borthwick (MW) 44 JA 22
Seminaries Can't Do It All by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 88 F 5
Pastors Polled About Preaching by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 46 F 19
Read for Your Ministry by C. D. Hansen (MW) 90 MR 5
Confessions of a Comfortable Clergyman by Herbert Sennett (MW) 80 AP 9
Ministry
Candidating? Take More Time by David and Barbara Smith (M) 48 AP 23
To Slay the Killer in Our Midst by J. Grant Swank, Jr. (M) 56 MY 7
Making Space for the Two-Paycheck Family by Alice Schrage (M) 74 JN 18
Prayer for "Walking to Calvary" by Sara Killian Cooke (M) 54 JL 16
Liking Life Under the Senior Pastor by Arthur E. Hunt (M) 62 AG 6
Replace Yourself—Before It's Too Late! by Clyde W. Kaminska (M) 98 SP 3
Excellence in Preaching by Leith Anderson (M) 54 SP 17
We Have Been Here: Samplers Long Enough by Donald N. Bastian (M) 104 O 8
The Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word by Warren W. Wiersbe and Richard D. Dinnwiddie (M) 78 O 22
Hispanics: The Harvest Field at Home by Walter J. Clark (M) 102 N 12
Ministry
Needle's Eye Ministries: evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1
Unhappy shakeup at EE (N) 31 JA 22
A look at Campus Crusade for Christ (N) 35 JA 22
Sharpen your ministry by reading (MW) 90 MR 5
Christian businessman puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23
Should the church jump into the cable TV explosion (A) 26 MY 7
Christian Embassy: evangelism on Capitol Hill 48 MY 7
Becoming "addicted" to God's ministry (BTW) 20 N 26
A Theology of Personal Ministry by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (B) 61 D 17
Ministry of Reconciliation, The: A Study of Two Corinthians by French L. Arrington (Paul Elbert) (B) 52 F 19
Ministry, Tom
Charities of Fire Hits the Heights (N) 34 MR 19
The Battle for the Bible, 1982: A Report from the Front (N) 40 AP 9
Gothard Sued by Ex-employees (N) 33 AP 23
Stirring the Coals in New England (N) 28 MY 21
Graham in the Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18
Should Christians Get Tough? (N) 46 JN 18
Falwell's Towering Problem (N) 46 SP 3
The College President: Educator or Fund Raiser? (A) 40 N 12
It's Too Soon to Quit! with Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 10 D 17
What the Bible Means (N) 45 D 17
Miracles
Should we expect miracles of healing today 15 MY 21
Miskito Indians
Caribbeans protest Nicaragua's harsh treatment of (N) 49 MY 7
North American Christian Indians want to help (N) 53 AG 6
Why they are oppressed (N) 86 O 8
Flee to refugee camp in Honduras (N) 87 O 8
Missing and Meeting by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 JN 18
Missionary
Often criticized for influencing indigenous cultures 21 F 19
First African evangelical seminary a study in missionary/national politics (N) 40 MY 7
Cam Townsend as a great missionary leader (N) 37 MY 21
Life and mission of Cam Townsend (A) 14 JN 18
Americans report tensions in Argentina over Falklands crisis (N) 69 JN 18
Denmark refuses extended visas to (N) 45 JL 16
Netherlands refuses extended Third World and American missionaries (N) 53 AG 6
Missionary to Lebanon writes about siege (N) 50 SP 17
Four missionaries in Algeria expelled (N) 96 N 12
Missions
U.S. government denies Mennonites license to send school supplies to Cambodia (N) 41 JA 1
Activities of Campus Crusade (N) 35 JA 22
Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22
Worried about loosened restrictions for U.S. spies (N) 82 F 5
How Wycliffe's mixture of missions & politics can bring about controversy (A) 20 F 19
Crisis in overseas missions contributes to decline in mainline denominations 37 MR 5
Books on, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23
Urbana '81 missions films: informative & available (A) 24 MY 21
A tribute to Cam Townsend (N) 37 MY 21
Life and mission of Cam Townsend (A) 14 JN 18
How the recession affects mission's funding (E) 12 AG 6
The mission field of public schools (A) 23 SP 3
AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Asia (N) 99 O 8
United Presbyterians grow more interested in (N) 86 N 12
Two books on missions in Iran (JA) (B) 110 N 12
Should they feed the hungry or teach them how to feed themselves (A) 22 N 26
Five mission leaders react to relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26

Missions Funding in the Jaws of a Recession (E) 12 AG 6
Missions Interest Grows Among United Presbyterians by Tim Stafford (N) 86 N 12
Mitchell, Richard
Thesis The Groves of Academe appeals to "basics" of public education (E) 24 N 12
Mocoron, Honduras
Story of refugees there (N) 87 O 8
Models
see Role Models
Modernity
Finding ground between modernity and orthodoxy (CRT) 66 JA 1
Growing influence among liberal arts educators 33 MY 7
Presenting traditional (premodern) faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6
Moede, Gerald F. (general secretary of COCU)
Struggles for mainline church union (N) 58 AP 9
Momentous Crisis by Mary M. Pronovost (P) 19 MY 7
Money
Faith on the Christian and financial stewardship (IP) 52 MR 19
Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse, what happens if money loses its value by Robert Lee (B) 53 MR 19
Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes on how money should be used (A) 39 JN 18
Montgomery, John Warwick
Jesus Takes the Stand: An Argument to Support the Gospel Accounts (A) 26 AP 9
School Prayers: A Common Danger (CRT) 59 MY 7
"Born Againism": An Evangelical Innovation? (CRT) 80 O 22
Moon, Mos
New dictator of Guatemala an evangelical Christian (N) 32 AP 23
Assumes presidency of Guatemala (N) 45 JL 16
Moody Bible Institute (MBI)
Commitment to keep campus in city (N) 32 AG 6
Moody, D. L.
Pioneer work in founding Moody Bible Institute 40 F 5
Moon Held Guilty of Tax Fraud (N) 59 JN 18
Moon, Sun Myung
see Sun Myung Moon
Moonies
How they win friends and influence people (N) 50 JA 1
Seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5
Moonies Seek a Niche in American Religion, The by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 MR 5
Moon's Movie Disaster by Rodney Clapp (N) 63 O 22
Moral Lingo that "Leads" Nowhere, A (OS) 18 MR 5
Moral Majority
John Perkins talks about differences with 21 JA 1
Fights bid to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5
Has harsh words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5
Marriage of mainline denominations to society has caused rise of religious right (A) 16 MR 19
"Vastly overstated by press," according to president of CBN (N) 40 MR 19
Not the first religious group to be involved in politics 71 JN 18
Role in today's "Christian awakening" 30 N 12
Falwell meets with outspoken critic of (N) 44 D 17
Moral Majority Aims at the Criminal Code by Beth Spring (N) 49 F 5
Moral Majority Has Harsh Words for Reagan by Russ Pulliam (N) 50 F 5
Morality
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19
Chaste by choice (A) 18 F 19
New teaching technique threatens morals in public schools (OS) 18 MR 5
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
Who will shape the future direction of America (A) 16 MR 19
TV boycott: common sense for common decency (E) 12 AP 23
Do we shape God to accommodate our ethics (CRT) 50 AP 23
Moral confusion on TV (A) 20 MY 7
Government cannot be insulated from moral & religious values (A) 32 JN 18
Upon what morals should legal and political decisions be based 33 JN 18
Should Christians get tough against American immorality (N) 46 JN 18
Ayn Rand's moral philosophy (RF) 72 JN 18
Where scientists say it comes from 17 AG 6
How to determine when a book or TV show is immoral (A) 30 SP 3
Books on, multiple listings (B) 62 SP 17
Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8
How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17
Rediscovering moral courage in America (A) 23 D 17
Morality and Foreign Policy by Kenneth W. Thompson (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22
Morey, Robert A.
A Jehovah's Witness? Next Time Open the Door (A) 37 SP 3
Morgan, Richard Lyon
The Book We Came Back To (A) 32 MR 19
Mormonism—Shadow or Reality by Sandra and Jerald Tanner (N) 31 JL 16
Mormons
Fighting Mormonism dangerous business (N) 30 JL 16
Key differences from orthodox Christianity (N) 31 JL 16
Expand title to one of their holy books (N) 91 N 12
Mormons Add a Twist to Their Holy Bible (N) 91 N 12
Mormons and Christ (N) 31 JL 16
Moscow, Russia
Billy Graham to visit (N) 44 AP 9
What did Graham really say there (E) 10 JN 18
Text of Graham's address to the world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18
American churchmen rewrite some Soviet propaganda at peace conference (N) 43 JN 18
Most Fearsome Judgement, The by Charles W. Colson (A) 20 AG 6
Mother
Responsibility toward family 13 F 19
Is it important to stay home with younger children, (an interview

with James Dobson) 16 MY 7
The Wedded Unmother by Kaye Halverson (B) 47 MY 21
The Gift of Life, account of one woman's entrance into motherhood by Sally Lentz Palmer (B) 47 MY 21
Mothers Against Drunk Drivers (MADD)
 Hard lobbying brings tougher laws against drunk driving (N) 51 MR 5
Motivating Young People for Missions by Paul Borthwick (MW) 44 JA 22
Motivation
 Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22
Movies
Chariots of Fire: "muscular Christianity" in conflict (RF) 40 JA 22
 Success of *Chariots of Fire* (N) 34 MR 19
Whose Life is it Anyway? (C) 79 AP 9
Breaker Morant and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23
Reds story of the Russian revolution (C) 55 MY 7
Movies on homosexuality (N) 67 JN 18
Ticket to Heaven (C) 73 JN 18
E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial (C) 53 JL 16
 Financial problems for *Genesis Project* (N) 40 AG 6
Annie (C) 61 AG 6
Blade Runner (C) 97 SP 3
The World According to Garp (C) 57 SP 17
 Sun Myung Moon's film company produces *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8
Dad Boon (C) 103 O 8
 Critics blast Moon's movie *Inchon* (N) 63 O 22
 Muggieridge, Malcolm
Human Utopia: The Great Liberal Death Wish (A) 40 SP 3
 Helps a young boy deal with suffering (BTW) 30 SP 17
 Muller, Robert
 UN official predicts no Third World War (N) 39 JA 1
Music
 John Green discusses *Mine Eyes Have Seen* (RF) 58 JA 1
 A look at the musical drama, *Cotton Patch Gospel* (RF) 44 F 19
 How to stop the erosion of Christian musical values (A) 17 MY 21
 Kurt Kaiser's contribution to Christian music (RF) 40 MY 21
 Results of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6
 Don Wytzen on a Christian view toward musical excellence (A) 24 AG 6
 Questionnaire on church music ministry 28 AG 6
 Books about church music, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6
Jubilate! music in the church, by Donald P. Husted (B) 69 AG 6
 Singer Keith Green killed in plane crash (N) 47 SP 3
 British subjects protest revision of national anthem (N) 88 SP 3
 Blending traditional & contemporary music into the church (RF) 96 SP 3
 Episcopalians approve new hymnal (N) 80 O 8
 Religious broadcasters file suit against ASCAP (N) 92 O 8
Servant Band speaks to Christian rock generation (RF) 76 O 22
 Preaching and music should harmonize (M) 78 O 22
 Publishers enter market of Christian exercise records (N) 80 N 12
 Best records for Christmas listening (A) 37 N 26
 An historical look at Handel's *Messiah* (A) 12 D 17
 Analyzing musical elements of *Messiah* (A) 14 D 17
Music Is a Contemporary Citizen by Richard D. Dinwiddie (RF) 96 SP 3
Music, Minister of
 Church's music and preaching should harmonize (M) 78 O 22
My Wilderness of Pain and Suffering by Merrill Anderson (A) 22 JA 22
 Mylander, Charles
 Once Upon a Time *There Was Sunday School* (A) 22 JL 16
 Myra, Harold L.
 Is *Halloween a Witches' Brew?* (A) 32 O 22
Mysticism
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9

N

NAE: Building on Evangelical Consensus, The, an interview with Billy Melvin (A) 50 O 8
NAE's Social Awareness Grows by Richard Piarard (N) 42 AP 9
 Nairobi, Kenya
 World Pentecostal Conference meets (N) 66 O 22
National Association of Evangelicals (NAE)
 Hard lobbying brings tougher laws against drunk driving (N) 50 MR 5
 Social awareness grows (N) 42 AP 9
 Activities at annual convention (N) 42 AP 9
 Interview with its director, Billy Melvin (A) 50 O 8
 Earns respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8
 Role in today's "Christian awakening" 30 N 12
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A.
 Elects new president (N) 77 O 8
National Council of Churches (NCC)
 A look at religious and political issues of (A) 24 JA 22
 Discusses Church & Society/Education & Ministry divisions 26 JA 22
 RSV will not be "desexed" says scholar (N) 72 MR 5
 Committee accuses it of liberalism and "obscene" political behavior (N) 42 AP 23
 Church denominations belonging to 44 AP 23
 Opposes nomination of ambassador to South Africa (N) 33 MY 21
 Largely homosexual denomination clears first hurdle to membership in (N) 33 MY 21
 Defers membership application of homosexual denomination (N) 68 JN 18
 What evangelicals should know about the NCC (A) 24 SP 17
 Interviewed by CT (A) 26 SP 17
National Defense
 Position taken by Catholic pastoral letter 49 D 17
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)
 Awards Christian College Coalition humanities grant (N) 62 O 22
National Federation for Decency
 Assails Playboy magazine (N) 93 N 12
 Pressures advertisers in pornographic magazines (N) 42 N 26
Nations
 Bringing a nation to its knees will raise it to strength (A) 23 MY 7
 How Christians can be conscience of foreign policy (OS) 13 AG 6

Nation's Business
A Plea for Impoverished Children (OS) 24 N 12
Natural Resources
Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources edited by Loren Wilkinson (B) 68 JA 1
Nature
 Growing influence among liberal arts educators 33 MY 7
Nature
Theology of Nature by George S. Henry (B) 98 MR 5
NCC Shares What Is on Its Mind, The by Dean M. Kelly (A) 24 SP 17
 Needle's Eye Ministries, Inc.
 Ministry of evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1
Needs
 Selfless act of ministering to others (BTW) 14 F 19
 Looking to God to supply our needs (BTW) 30 JN 18
 Hunger and need provide Christians with opportunity for compassion (MD) 68 N 26
 Neerland, Anbjorn
In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications with Harry Genet (N) 58 AP 9
Neglect
 Parental neglect of children root of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6
Neighbors
 Those who test our Christian life 28 JA 1
Nepal
 As Christianity grows, so do arrests (N) 84 MR 5
Netherlands
 Evangelicals alarmed by anti-discrimination bill (N) 69 MR 5
 Neuhaus, Richard John
Who, Now, Will Shape the Meaning of America? (A) 16 MR 19
 Accuses NCC of supporting liberalism and leftist regimes (N) 42 AP 23
Neutrality
 Christ's love cannot tolerate 25 D 17
New England
 Billy Graham in (N) 28 MY 21
New Federal Law to Promote Chastity Is Set to Take Effect by Beth Spring (N) 41 MR 19
New Incentive for Tougher Drunk Driving Laws (N) 43 D 17
New International Version (NIV)
 As compared to the RSV (M) 104 O 8
New King James Version, The
 Review of (IP) 108 O 8
New Look at an Old Problem: The Date of the Exodus, A (Ronald Youngblood) (IP) 58 D 17
New Media Bible
Genesis Project has financial woes (N) 40 AG 6
New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down by Daniel Yankelovich (Reed Jolley) (B) 60 JL 16
New Testament
 Many Christs of current theology a danger to unity of New Testament (C) 50 MR 19
 Argument to support the Gospel accounts of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9
 Bangladesh newspaper praises publication of NT in Muslim (N) 75 AP 9
 Books on New Testament studies, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18
New World Order?, A (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22
New Year
 How to grow by setting goals that seem beyond our grasp (E) 12 JA 1
News
Put Robertson's Network Breaks Out of the Christian Ghetto by Beth Spring (N) 36 JA 1
Everybody, It Seemed, Supported the Homosexuals in Palo Alto by Susan Thomas (N) 39 JA 1
There Will Be No Third World War, UN Official Predicts by James Reapsome (N) 39 JA 1
Catholic Bishops Strongly Denounce Nuclear Weapons (N) 42 JA 1
How to Be a Fish of Businessmen by D. S. Preston (N) 44 JA 1
Supreme Court Defends Religious Freedom on College Campuses by Rodney Clapp (N) 46 JA 1
Westminster Seminary Fires Theologian (N) 49 JA 1
Cults: 'A Reality that Has Staggered Our Imaginations' by Rodney Clapp (N) 50 JA 1
How Moonies Win Friends and Influence People (N) 50 JA 1
Why People Don't Fight Poor by Harry Genet (N) 52 JA 1
Who Says You Can't Beat Skeez? *These Communities Have* (N) 53 JA 1
A Gospel Thrust in Honduras, While the Political Seas Are Calm by John Maust (N) 54 JA 1
Creationists Lose in Arkansas by Jack Weatherly (N) 28 JA 22
Big Trouble at the World's Largest Church by Harry Genet (N) 30 JA 22
Unhappy Shakeup at Evangelism Explosion Ministry by Rodney Clapp (N) 31 JA 22
As Tension Grows, World Church Council Debates Nuclear Arms by J. D. Douglas (N) 32 JA 22
Anglican Bishop of Sidney Retires (N) 33 JA 22
A Crystal Cathedral Spectacular by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 34 JA 22
Reform Jews Reach Out to Gain New Members (N) 34 JA 22
Campus Crusade at 30 by Russell Chandler (N) 35 JA 22
Church of God Puts 'Charlie Brown' on TV (N) 35 JA 22
Another Round on that Elusive Term, 'Inerrancy' by James C. Hefley (N) 36 JA 22
Video Debates: An Ankerberg Specialty (N) 37 JA 22
Churches Respond to a Hungry Poland by Harry Genet (N) 46 F 5
How Poland's Pro-natalists Are Enduring the Crisis by Harry Genet (N) 48 F 5
Moral Majority Aims at the Criminal Code by Beth Spring (N) 49 F 5
Moral Majority Has Harsh Words for Reagan by Russ Pulliam (N) 50 F 5
How One Arab Came to Love Jews by James C. Hefley (N) 54 F 5
Methodist TV Venture Has Money Problems by Religious News Service (N) 55 F 5
Religious Press Clattered by Huge Postage Increase by Rodney Clapp (N) 68 F 5

Californians Will Monitor Evolution Teaching in Schools (N) 69 F 5
Private Schools Escape IRS—, for a While, Anyway (N) 70 F 5
The Archbishop Calls for the Gospel, Not Marxism in Nicaragua by Edward E. Plowman (N) 72 F 5
Here's One for the Books (N) 72 F 5
Siberian 7: A Desperate Situation by Harry Genet (N) 76 F 5
Police Pressure on Romanian Christians Grows by Alan Scarfe (N) 84 F 5
Bob Jones versus Everybody (N) 26 F 19
The Watchtower Cracks Again by Rodney Clapp (N) 27 F 19
The Incredible State of Canada's Largest Protestant Denomination by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 30 F 19
A Look at the Local Church of the Future (N) 30 F 19
Theologians Stand for Democracy by Edward E. Plowman (N) 34 F 19
Denied U.S. Visa, Paisley Storms into Canada by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 36 F 19
Wildman's TV Boycott Is On Again (N) 36 F 19
The Country's First Christian Bank by Julia Duin (N) 40 F 19
The Moonies Seek a Niche in American Religion by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 MR 5
A Plea for More Deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5
Battling Drunk Driving (N) 50 MR 5
Tragedies Often Are the Sparks that Ignite Action Against Drunks (N) 51 MR 5
Black Evangelist Named to Civil Rights Commission (N) 53 MR 5
Two American Women in an Australian Pickle by Beth Spring (N) 54 MR 5
Was Ellen White Merely an Epileptic? by Rodney Clapp (N) 56 MR 5
Charismatic Trend Turns Many Peruvians to the Bible by John Maust (N) 58 MR 5
Howard to Head World Evangelical Fellowship (N) 63 MR 5
No Chance of 'Desexing' Bible, Says Scholar (N) 72 MR 5
They Line Up for Hours to Get into this Los Angeles Church by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 76 MR 5
Should Canada Allow Christian Radio and Television Stations? by Paul Robinson (N) 81 MR 5
Christianity Grows in Nepal; So Do Arrests (N) 84 MR 5
Surprise! God Is Alive and Well in Dayton, Ohio (N) 86 MR 5
Chariots of Fire Hits the Heights by Tom Minney (N) 34 MR 19
Pastors Getting Fired: A Growing Problem Among Southern Baptists by Religious News Service (N) 35 MR 19
Bible Show Hits Prime Time in the Philippines by Willy D. Marquez (N) 36 MR 19
Luis Palau Invades the University of Wisconsin by Rodney Clapp (N) 38 MR 19
New Federal Law to Promote Chastity Is Set to Take Effect by Beth Spring (N) 41 MR 19
A Cartoonist Deals with the Faith in the Funnies by Rodney Clapp (N) 42 MR 19
Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try by Harry Genet with Paul E. Pretz (N) 44 MR 19
The Battle for the Bible, 1982: A Report from the Front by Tom Minney (N) 40 AP 9
NAE's Social Awareness Grows by Richard Piarard (N) 42 AP 9
Graham Will Preach in Moscow by Harry Genet (N) 44 AP 9
Large Crowds Reported at a Revival in Central China (N) 45 AP 9
Reining in the Jesuits by Harry Genet and Royal Peck (N) 48 AP 9
George Wallace, Ten Years Later by Will Norton, Jr. (N) 52 AP 9
The Terrible Truth about that Proctor and Gamble Symbol (N) 53 AP 9
All Isn't Well in a Popular Christian Diet Program by Ron Enroth (N) 54 AP 9
COCU Still Struggles for Mainline Church Union by Bruce Buursma (N) 58 AP 9
In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications by Harry Genet and Anbjorn Neerland (N) 58 AP 9
Sued for Libel, Anticult Writer's Life Gets Tough (N) 61 AP 9
Two Experts Clash on the Family by Rodney Clapp (N) 64 AP 9
Wildman Launches a Boycott Against NBC by Beth Spring (N) 74 AP 9
You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian by Harry Genet and Stephen Sywulka (N) 32 AP 23
Gothard Sued by Ex-employees by Tom Minney (N) 33 AP 23
Evangelicalism and Guatemala (N) 34 AP 23
Britain's Black Christians by Wayne Detsler (N) 36 AP 23
The Guru Down the Road by Julia Duin (N) 38 AP 23
Religious Periodicals May Face Yet Another Round of Postage Rate Increases (N) 40 AP 23
Reagan Wants Parents to Be Told When Teens Get Contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
Mainline Church Leaders Hit for "Obscene" Political Behavior (N) 42 AP 23
Meanwhile: Norman Lear on Spirituality (N) 42 AP 23
The Surprising Influence of Christianity in Congress by Beth Spring (N) 28 MY 7
Richard Halverson: Prayer Warrior in the U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7
Pressing for Renewal in Mainline Churches (N) 32 MY 7
Carl Henry on the Failure of Liberal Arts Education by Edward Fudge (N) 33 MY 7
White House Figure to Run Lay Training Center in North Carolina (N) 37 MY 7
The Soviet Union Has Failed to Stamp Out Christianity by Harry Genet (N) 38 MY 7
The First Graduates of Africa's First Evangelical Seminary by Harry Genet (N) 40 MY 7
Preaching the End Times in New York City by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 50 MY 7
Stirring the Coals in New England by Tom Minney (N) 28 MY 21
Why Foreign Students Usually Hate the United States by Lawson Lau (N) 30 MY 21
The Pope Goes to Britain by Harry Genet and J. D. Douglas (N) 31 MY 21
Property Issues Stir Problems among Southern Presbyterians (N)

34 MY 21

Cardinal Coadjutor of Chicago Dies at Age 74 (N) 34 MY 21
Cam Townsend, 1896-1982 by James Hefley (N) 37 MY 21
Graham in the Soviet Union by Tom Minnery (N) 42 JN 18
American Churches Rewrite Some Soviet Propaganda (N) 43 JN 18
Should Christians Get Tough? by Tom Minnery (N) 46 JN 18
Moon Held Guilty of Tax Fraud (N) 59 JN 18
Housing Project Lawyer by Rodney Clapp (N) 60 JN 18
Antibortion Movement Broadens (N) 64 JN 18
Some Surprising Words from a Catholic Historian (N) 71 JN 18
Fighting Mormonism in Utah by Rodney Clapp (N) 30 JL 16
Mormons and Christ (N) 31 JL 16
Conservative Presbyterian Groups Unite (N) 32 JL 16
Thousands of Charismatic Christians Celebrate Pentecost (N) 34 JL 16
Southern Baptist Conservatives Win Again by James Hefley (N) 36 JL 16
Christians in Egypt Are Still Oppressed (N) 39 JL 16
A Minister's Son Ends His Life (N) 40 JL 16
Chance Encounter? by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 42 JL 16
Canadian Presbyterians Strengthen Role on Women Ordinations by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 42 JL 16
Methodists Rule on Homosexuality in the Ministry (N) 44 JL 16
The Pope in England: A Rousing Success by J. D. Douglas (N) 44 JL 16
Keeping the Faith Dwindling by Rodney Clapp (N) 32 AG 6
United Presbyterians May—Unite (N) 34 AG 6
Pope Names Cincinnati Archbishop to Replace Coughlin (N) 36 AG 6
The Ambitious Genesis Project Falls on Hard Times by Beth Spring (N) 40 AG 6
Jerry Falwell Will Start Publishing a Magazine (N) 41 AG 6
Some Low-Cost Christians Turn to Christianity, and Hindus Re-iterate (N) 43 AG 6
Who's Kidding Who about the Size of the Electronic Church? by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 AG 6
Japanese Are Responding to TV Evangelism by Lawson Lau (N) 48 AG 6
Deep Scandals, Armstrong's Church Is Growing by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 48 AG 6
Evangelicals Study the Link Between Social Action and Gospel by Arthur Williamson (N) 54 AG 6
Canadian Bill Threatens Christian School by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 58 AG 6
Supreme Court Rules Against Child Porn (N) 58 AG 6
Falwell's Towering Problem by Tom Minnery (N) 46 SP 3
Keith Green, 11 Others, Killed in Plane Crash by Steve Rabe (N) 47 SP 3
The Evangelical Explosion in Quebec by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 52 SP 3
Can God Still Be Found in Any Public Schools? by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 63 SP 3
White House Files Prolife Court Brief by Beth Spring (N) 66 SP 3
Peace Academy Bill Introduced in Congress (N) 70 SP 3
Reader's Digest Attacks World Church Council (N) 72 SP 3
Evangelical Women Criticize the Church's "Medieval Theology" by Julia Duin (N) 72 SP 3
Deep Divisions Are Evident at Senate Hearing on School Prayer by Jim Castelli (N) 76 SP 3
Liberal Seminary Training in Denmark Challenged by Robert P. Evans (N) 80 SP 3
The Vatican Bank Scandal (N) 82 SP 3
Planned Parenthood Nearly Desquels from Charity Drive by Beth Spring (N) 84 SP 3
"God Save Our Anthem," Lament Some Brions (N) 88 SP 3
Osgood Falwell Spoke Too Loud Too Soon by Beth Spring (N) 88 SP 3
Did Two Scientists Spies Come in from the Cold? by Ron Enroth and Rodney Clapp (N) 32 SP 17
What Scientology Teaches (N) 33 SP 17
Latin American Evangelicals Organize for Strength (N) 36 SP 17
Some Grace Brethren Want to Alter Traditional Ordinances by Donald P. Shoemaker (N) 38 SP 17
Creationism Is a Hot Topic as Evangelical Scientists Meet (N) 38 SP 17
Advertisers Report on Bankruptcy Scandal (N) 40 SP 17
Conservatives Begin to Stir in Canada's United Church by Allan Swift (N) 41 SP 17
Fundamentalist Baptists Begin Healing Old Wounds by Beth Spring (N) 44 SP 17
The Abortion Meme in Los Angeles by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 48 SP 17
Sitting It Out in Lebanon by John Ferwerda (N) 50 SP 17
Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms by Beth Spring and Rodney Clapp (N) 64 O 8
Strengthening the Family Is Jerry Regier's Capital Crusade by Beth Spring (N) 68 O 8
Urges to Merge Presbyterians in Three Lutheran Bodies (N) 68 O 8
The Ubiquitous Computer: Is It Coming to Church, Too? by Rodney Clapp (N) 72 O 8
Evangelical Broadcasters Move to Tap Opening of French Media (N) 76 O 8
Kathy Dances Body and Soul before Communist Judges by Art Tolstoun (N) 80 O 8
Episcopals Take to New Hymnal, Minus Martial Airs (N) 80 O 8
Newspapers Begin to Carry Ethics and Religion Column by Russ Pulliam (N) 82 O 8
Why the Miskitos Are a People Held Hostage (N) 86 O 8
The Refugees of Mocoron: Their Story by Jim and Mary Whitmer (N) 87 O 8
Drebber Rise in Face Off Between Gospel Music Artists and Religious Broadcasters by Tom Bisset (N) 92 O 8
The Kers' University-based Conversion Chain Keeps on Reacting in Costa Rica by John Maust (N) 94 O 8
Seoul Finds Strong Missions Pulse in Third World by Lawrence E. Keyes (N) 99 O 8
Down Go the Abortion and School Prayer Bills by Beth Spring (N) 56 O 22
Reformed Alliance Suspends South African Church (N) 58 O 22
Who's Who in the Lebanese War by Harry Genet (N) 60 O 22
Christian Colleges Win Federal Humanities Grant (N) 62 O 22

Moon's Movie Disaster by Rodney Clapp (N) 63 O 22
The Changing Face of American Religion by Beth Spring (N) 64 O 22
World Pentecostal Conference Meets in Nairobi by Vinson Syman (N) 66 O 22
Creationists Are Gaining Some Ground in the Textbook Battle by Religious News Service (N) 70 O 22
The Gospel Spreads Among the Descendants of the Incas by John Maust (N) 72 O 22
The Police Lock a Baptist Church by Rodney Clapp (N) 54 N 12
This Man Peddled Cross-Country to Earn Money for College by Julia Duin (N) 68 N 12
Palau Holds Mass Crusades Throughout Paraguay by Randy Frame (N) 72 N 12
Consolidation in Christian Book Distribution Raises Concern (N) 76 N 12
Norman Lear's Lobbying Style Troubles Some Supporters by Beth Spring (N) 78 N 12
Christian Record Publishers Tap into the Exercise Craze by James Long (N) 80 N 12
Is Herpes Quelling the Sexual Revolution? (N) 81 N 12
Bad News About the Effects of Divorce by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 84 N 12
Missions Interest Grows Among United Presbyterians by Tim Stafford (N) 86 N 12
Christians Gather in Jerusalem to Celebrate Feast of Tabernacles by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 88 N 12
Mormons Add a Twist to Their Holy Bible (N) 91 N 12
High Court Hears Bob Jones Case (N) 92 N 12
Conservative Churches Grow, but Not by Witnessing, Canadian Researchers Find by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 95 N 12
Jerry Nims: Backing Books from the Religious Right by Randy Frame (N) 38 N 26
Children's Good Cult Records Higher Numbers by Joseph Hopkins (N) 40 N 26
Fundamentalist Firebrand Lester Roloff Dies in Plane Crash (N) 42 N 26
And Now . . . the Pornographer . . . the Month (N) 42 N 26
Better Ways to Combat Cults Are Being Developed by Beth Spring (N) 33 D 17
Who Decides What Is a Cult and What Is Not? by Beth Spring (N) 46 N 26
Judge Who Ruled Against Creation Law Speaks Out by Jim Merkel (N) 48 N 26
Fundamentalist Church School in Nebraska Reopens (N) 58 N 26
Jews for Jesus to Begin "Y'shu" Ad Campaign by Randy Frame (N) 58 N 26
Issue of Religious Groups in High Schools Is Appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26
What Catholics and Evangelicals Have in Common by Marshall Shelley (N) 66 N 26
The Bishops Debate the Bomb by Beth Spring (N) 32 D 17
Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue by Beth Spring (N) 33 D 17
Billy Graham Gets a Friendly Reception in Czechoslovakia (N) 38 D 17
Hopeful Signs for the Church in East Germany (N) 40 D 17
New Incentive for Tougher Drunk Driving Laws (N) 43 D 17
What the Bible Means by Tom Minnery (N) 45 D 17
Narcotics Found in Cocaine Arrest of Andrae Crouch (N) 50 D 17
Gays Are Gaining Acceptance in More Churches (N) 50 D 17
Newspapers
Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19
Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21
Begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8
Newspapers Begin to Carry Ethics and Religion Column by Russ Pulliam (N) 82 O 8
Nicaragua
Archbishop speaks against Marxism (N) 72 F 5
Catholics protest harsh treatment (N) 49 MY 7
Pope criticizes "people's church" there as a form of liberation theology (N) 53 SP 17
Oppression of Miskito Indians (N) 86 O 8
Miskitos flee to avoid oppression (N) 87 O 8
Nicholi, Armond, II
Argues for traditional values for family (N) 64 AP 9
Night the Giant Rolled Over, The by Jerry Jenkins (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12
Nims, Jerry
Business becomes financial source for Christian activities (N) 38 N 26
No Chance of "Desecrating" Bible, Says Scholar (N) 72 MR 5
No Charges Filed in Cocaine Arrest of Andrae Crouch (N) 50 D 17
"Nonprofit Postal Privilege": A Bargain Price (E) 12 AP 23
Non-profit Organizations
Clobbered by huge postal increase (N) 68 F 5
Government subsidies for postal rates real bargain (E) 12 AP 23
Benefits to society 13 AP 23
Noodles: A New Symbol? (EK) 4 N 26
Norman Lear's Lobbying Style Troubles Some Supporters by Beth Spring (N) 78 N 12
North American Baptists
Adopt statement of beliefs (N) 49 SP 17
North, Gary
The Journal of Christian Reconstruction tends toward a capitalistic-Christian economic view (CRT) 94 MR 5
Northern Ireland
Ian Paisley preaches to Canada about (N) 36 F 19
Catholic/Protestant tensions in (A) 20 AP 23
Evangelicals lack spiritual unity 21 AP 23
Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 13 O 22
Northern Ireland: Protestantism Under Siege? by Arthur P. Williamson (A) 20 AP 23
Norton, Will Jr.
John Perkins, The Stature of a Servant (A) 18 JA 1
An Interview with John Perkins, the Prophet (A) 20 JA 1
George Wallace, Ten Years Later (N) 52 AP 9
Norway
Evangelicals ready for competitive broadcasting (N) 30 F 19
Pastor protests abortion ruling (N) 38 AP 9
Not in Vain by Francis R. Steele (J. D. Douglas), the vanished

church in North Africa (IP) 74 N 26
Notice the Divorced Among Us by George Ensworth, Jr. (A) 20 MY 21
Nuclear Arms
U.S. denunciations showing increasing concern (N) 41 JA 1
Catholic bishops denounce (N) 42 JA 1
WCC debates issue of (N) 32 JA 22
Facing alternatives in a dangerous world (E) 16 AP 9
NAE supports reduction of 42 AP 9
Billy Graham emphasizes nuclear disarmament (N) 45 AP 23
Setting the record straight on Graham's visit to Moscow (E) 10 JN 18
Text of Graham's address to the world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18
Congress introduces bill for Peace Academy (N) 70 AP 3
SBC peace activists push for (N) 49 SP 17
Controversial book fuels arms debate (N) 64 O 8
Church of England committee recommends renouncing of (N) 52 N 26
Man as the root problem of 23 D 17
Catholic pastoral letter offers position on (N) 32 D 17
Nuclear Holocaust and the Christian Hope by Ronald Sider and Richard Taylor (Beth Spring & Rodney Clapp) (N) 64 O 8
Nuclear War
Why one UN official predicts no Third World War (N) 39 JA 1
Christian responsibility toward (E) 16 AP 9
O
Obando y Bravo (Archbishop of Managua)
Speaks out against Marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5
Receives IRD award for democratic ideals (N) 34 F 19
Obsolescence
Should Christians obey all laws (E) 10 AG 6
Obey God, Don't Count the Cost by George Vins (A) 48 O 8
O'Connor, Flannery
A collection of her correspondence (RF) 78 AP 9
Of Banning the Bible and Other Books: "How Do You Decide?" by Leland Ryken (A) 30 SP 3
Of Evolution and Creation and the Space Between (E) 12 MY 7
Of Forgiveness and Such by Ruth Graham (BTW) 28 D 17
Ohio
Dayton newspaper publishes study about attitudes toward God (N) 85 MR 5
Old Testament
Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (B) 50 F 19
Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 50 F 19
Old Time Gospel Hour
Vandalism of radio tower gives Falwell headaches (N) 46 SP 3
Olford, Stephen F.
Rumors of death untrue (N) 93 N 12
Olson, Edwin A.
Hidden Agenda Behind the Evolutionist/Creationist Debate (A) 26 AP 23
Once Upon a Time There Was Sunday School by Charles Mylander (A) 22 JL 16
One Woman Against the Reich by Helmut W. Ziefle (Marilyn Scarle) (B) 60 D 17
Osgood Falwell Spoke Too Loud Too Soon by Beth Spring (N) 88 SP 3
Opportunity
Hunger and need provide Christians with unlimited opportunities for compassion (MD) 68 N 26
Opposition
Why Christ's peace and love bring opposition (A) 23 D 17
Orangemen
Group protests Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21
Ordinances
Some Grace Brethren want to alter (N) 38 SP 17
Ordination
Canadian Presbyterians push for women ordinations (N) 42 JL 16
Oregon
Guru Rajneesh plans to start cult city in (N) 38 AP 23
Origins
see Creationism, Evolution
Orr, J. Edwin
Playing the Good News Melody Off-Key evangelical awakening seems to have little effect upon nation's morals (A) 24 JA 1
Orthodoxy
The ground between orthodoxy and modernity (CRT) 66 JA 1
Ortiz, Marcelino (president of CONELA)
Activities at first CONELA executive meeting (N) 36 SP 17
Other Side of Thanksgiving, The by Philip Yancey (A) 22 N 26
Others Say
Any Future For the Church? by Louis Cassels (OS) 14 JA 1
Let's Get Religion in the Picture by Donald E. Wildmon (OS) 11 F 19
Sometimes It's a Practical Matter by James E. Smith (OS) 18 MR 5
A Moral Lingua that "Leads" Nowhere (OS) 18 MR 5
Women in the Church: More than Mothers? by Charles H. Beigert (OS) 13 MR 19
All Television Teaches Something by Tannis Macbeth (OS) 13 MY 7
A Congressman's View of Kingdom Building by Don Bonker (OS) 13 AG 6
Supreme Reason Threatens the Soviets by Anthony Barbieri, Jr. (OS) 13 AG 6
Should a Computer Do All It Can? from The Guide (OS) 15 SP 3
Television Is No Angel of Light! by Robert Longman and Tom Shales (OS) 24 N 12
A Plea for Impoverished Children reprinted from Nation's Business (OS) 24 N 12
Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research by D. Gareth Jones (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 107 SP 3
Overton, William R.
Judge who ruled against creation school law tells why (N) 48 N 26
P
Pacifism
Does it answer the Christian's responsibility to nuclear war (E)

- 16 AP 9
Packer, James I.
Poor Health May Be the Best Remedy (A) 14 MY 21
God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes (B) 84 O 22
- Pain**
 Looking to the Bible for answers (A) 22 JA 22
 Helping a young boy deal with (BTW) 30 SP 17
- Paisley, Ian**
 Visits Canada when denied U.S. visa (N) 36 F 19
 Endorsed candidate for Parliament defeated (N) 51 AP 9
 Role in Northern Ireland tensions 23 AP 23
- Palau Holds Mass Crusades Throughout Paraguay** by Randy Frame (N) 72 N 12
- Palau, Luis**
 Campus evangelism at University of Wisconsin (N) 38 MR 19
 Tent meeting crusade in Washington State 64 JN 18
 Mass crusades in Paraguay (N) 72 N 12
- Palmer, Sally Lentz**
The Gift of Life (B) 47 MY 21
- Palo Alto, California**
 Tries to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1
- Papacy**
 Anglican/Catholic accord grows closer (N) 58 MR 19
 Militant Protestants down out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 45 AP 23
- Parachurch Organizations**
 Increased monetary support contributes to decline in mainline denominations 37 MR 5
Churches of Great Price, The by Philip Yancey and Rodney Clapp (A) 30 D 17
- Paraguay**
 Luis Palau crusades there (N) 72 N 12
- Parents**
 How to put premarital sex on hold: a primer for parents 16 F 19
 Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
 Are they responsible for children's college education (A) 24 JL 16
 Neglect of children primary cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6
 How to get involved in child's school (A) 23 SP 3
 Study on how divorce affects children (N) 84 N 12
- Passantino, Robert & Gretchen**
Answers to the Callouts at Your Door (B) 45 MY 21
- Pastoral Counseling and Preaching** by Donald Capps (Wallace Carr) (B) 92 F 5
- Pastors**
 Recruiting problems in independent churches 33 JA 1
 How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1
 Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5
 Comment on strengths & weaknesses of seminaries (MW) 88 F 5
Pastoral Counseling and Preaching by Donald Capps (B) 92 F 5
 Pastors discuss sermon preparation & preaching (MW) 46 F 19
 How pastors can help congregation study the Bible (OS) 18 MR 5
 Does the congregation really understand what the pastor is saying (A) 27 MR 5
 Sharpen your intellect by reading (MW) 90 MR 5
 Three chief faults of conference sermons (A) 33 MR 19
 Growing problem of clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19
 A comfortable pastor is not always a content one (MW) 80 AP 9
 Take more time when candidating (M) 48 AP 23
 Slowing down when the church gets too busy (M) 56 MY 7
 Should there be malpractice suits against (EK) 6 MY 21
 How to cope with mid-life crisis (A) 26 MY 21
 Role of those who lead the church 14 JL 16
 Methodists rule on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16
 How to get along with the senior pastor (M) 62 AG 6
 Expelled from Saudi Arabia (N) 95 SP 3
 Exerts strongest influence on youth's call to ministry (M) 98 SP 3
The Man Who Could Do No Wrong by Charles Blair, a model of church stewardship (B) 110 SP 3
 The making of a minister (A) 17 SP 17
 Role in church renewal 22 SP 17
 Developing standards toward preaching excellence (M) 54 SP 17
 How a prominent pastor spends his devotional time (A) 54 O 8
 Pastor and minister of music should work together (M) 78 O 22
 Kenya gets first woman pastor (N) 90 O 22
 Criteria for success is materialistic 47 N 12
 Jailed for refusing state licensure of church school (N) 54 N 12
 Tries to help parishioner discover true meaning of Christmas (A) 26 D 17
A Theology of Personal Ministry by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (B) 61 D 17
- Pastors Getting Fired: A Growing Problem Among Southern Baptists** by Religious News Service (N) 35 MR 19
- Pastors Polled About Preaching** by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 46 F 19
- Pat Robertson's Network Breaks Out of the Christian Ghetto** by Beth Spring (N) 36 JA 1
- Patience**
 Avoiding a "quick fix" for today's tough issues (E) 12 JA 1
- Patrick, Ted**
 Cult deprogrammer cleared of charges (N) 35 MY 21
 Quitting work as a cult deprogrammer (N) 67 JN 18
 How he decides what is a cult and what is not (N) 46 N 26
- Patterson, Paige**
Holy Blood, Holy Grail—Holy Mackerel! (A) 28 SP 3
- Paul**
 Is theology moving away from his teachings? (CRT) 48 F 19
 Influence he left behind in Athens, Greece (BTW) 24 AP 23
- Pawley, Daniel W.**
Can God Still Be Found in Any Public Schools? (N) 63 SP 3
The Abortion Mess in Los Angeles (N) 48 SP 17
Uplike's Rich Rabbit: Suffocating in Sin (RF) 100 N 12
- Peace**
 Christian understanding of peace in a nuclear age, Billy Graham's address to the world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18
 Congress introduces bill for Peace Academy (N) 70 SP 3
 Is international peace possible (IP) 63 O 22
 Christ's peace at times a fire and sword (A) 23 D 17
Peace Academy Bill Introduced in Congress (N) 70 SP 3
Peace: At Times a Sword and Fire by Billy Graham (A) 23 D 17
- Peck, Royal**
Reining in the Jesuits with Harry Genet (N) 48 AP 9
- Pentecost**
 Charismatic Christians celebrate Pentecost in France (N) 34 JL 16
- Pentecost, J. Dwight**
The Work and Words of Jesus Christ (B) 96 F 5
- Pentecostals**
 World Pentecostal Conference meets (N) 66 O 22
 People for the American Way (PAW)
 Lobbies against religious right (N) 78 N 12
People Time Forgot, The by Alice Gibbons (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12
- Perils and Impact of Independent Churches, The** by Elmer L. Towns (A) 32 JA 1
- Periodicals**
 Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5
 Religious press may face more postal increases (N) 40 AP 23
 Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6
- Perrotta, Kevin**
Television's Mind-boggling Danger (A) 20 MY 7
- Persecution**
 Police pressure on Romanian Christians grows (N) 84 F 5
 As Christianity grows in Nepal, so do arrests (N) 84 MR 5
 House churches thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18
 Persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16
 Egyptian Christians still oppressed (N) 39 JL 16
 How the free church can become involved with needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16
 Churches in Soviet Union should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8
 Churches in Soviet Union should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8
- Peru**
 Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5
- Pessimism**
 Danger of Christians in (E) 13 JA 1
- Peters, George**
A Theology of Church Growth his book studies church growth (A) 40 MR 5
- Peterson, Eugene H.**
"Is It I?" Mark XIV: 17-21 (P) 28 AP 9
"Blessed Are the Meek" (P) 28 AP 23
- Phalange**
 Understanding Lebanon's right-wing political party 62 O 22
- Philippines**
 Government levels subversion charges against Jesuit priest (N) 83 F 5
 Liberation theology in the Philippines: a test case (A) 24 MR 5
 TV Bible show hits prime time (N) 36 MR 19
- Philosophy**
 Is "relativity" the theological word of our generation (CRT) 50 AP 23
- Photography**
 How Jerry Nims developed 3-D camera (N) 38 N 26
- Pierard, Richard**
N/A's Social Awareness Grows (N) 42 AP 9
- Pinnock, Clark H.**
Critical Conservatism (CRT) 66 JA 1
Liberals Knock the Center Out of Theological Education (A) 32 F 5
The Many Christs of Current Theology (CRT) 50 MR 19
Clint's One Doctrine at a Time (CRT) 64 AG 6
God Made in the Image of Man (A) 35 SP 3
Getting Our Bias in Perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17
Tradition Can Keep Theologians on Track (A) 24 O 22
- Pippert, Wesley**
Faith Should Rewrite Your Job Description (A) 28 SP 17
- Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania**
 Christian businessmen puts God to work in inner-city (A) 17 AP 23
- Placing Theater in the Spotlight** by Richard James Sherry (RF) 56 SP 17
- "Planned Parenthood" Advocates Permissive Sex** by Addie Jurs (A) 16 SP 3
- Planned Parenthood Federation of America**
 Advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3
 Nearly disqualified from charity drive (N) 84 SP 3
Planned Parenthood Nearly Disqualified from Charity Drive by Beth Spring (N) 84 SP 3
- Plantinga, Theodore**
Reading the Bible as History (B) 93 F 5
- Play**
 All work ethic and no play ethic makes theologians dull scholars (CRT) 54 D 17
Playing the Good News Melody Off-Key by J. Edwin Orr, "evangelical awakening" seems to have little effect upon nation's morals (A) 24 JA 1
Playing the Rating Game (EK) 6 AG 6
Plea for Impoverished Children, A reprinted from *Nation's Business* (OS) 24 N 12
Plea for More Deprogramming, A (N) 48 MR 5
Plight of Poland: News Behind the News, The (E) 16 MR 5
 Plowman, Edward E.
Archbishop Calls for the Gospel, Not Marxism in Nicaragua, The (N) 72 F 5
Theologians Stand for Democracy (N) 34 F 19
- Plueddemann, James**
Reactions: Still Another Side with J. Alan Youngren, Arthur L. Beals, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
- Poetry**
Social Obligation by Janet Chester Bly (P) 25 F 19
Palms by Frederick Zydex (P) 34 MR 5
Hell of a Choice by E. M. Brown (P) 38 MR 5
The Puzzle by Ethelyn A. Shattuck (P) 30 MR 19
 A look at John Leav's poetry (RF) 48 MR 19
Resurrection by Vernon Grounds (P) 28 AP 9
Gethsemane by Richard James Sherry (P) 28 AP 9
"Is It I?" Mark XIV: 17-21 by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 9
The Carpenter's Work by Charles E. Hummel (P) 28 AP 9
"Blessed Are the Meek" by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 23
Momentous Crisis by Mary M. Pronovost (P) 19 MY 7
Counterpoint by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21
- Poetry on Agape** by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18
- Angel of Death, Lay Down Your Sword** by William David Spencer (P) 24 D 17
- Some of mankind's greatest poetry on Jesus' birth** (P) 30 D 17
- Poland**
 Catholic Church opens communication lines after martial law (N) 32 JA 22
 Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5
 How churches are enduring martial law (N) 48 F 5
 How do Christians respond to Poland's plight (E) 16 MR 5
 New minister for religious affairs known for anti-church stance (N) 91 SP 3
 More Bibles printed this year (N) 93 SP 3
- Police**
 Christian police officer looks at approaches to crime (A) 37 AP 9
- Police Lock a Baptist Church, The** by Rodney Clapp (N) 54 N 12
- Police Pressure on Romanian Christians Grows** by Alan Scarfe (N) 84 F 5
- Polliceman's Practical Perspective, A** by William Powers (A) 37 AP 9
- Politics**
 Evangelicals must learn the art of political compromise (E) 13 JA 1
 City seeks to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1
 Gospel thrust in Honduras, while political sea calms (N) 54 JA 1
 Wycliffe's bold style to cultivate relationships with foreign governments (A) 20 F 19
 Reaching some conclusions about the plight of Poland (E) 16 MR 5
 Who will shape the future of America (A) 16 MR 19
 An interview with George Wallace (N) 52 AP 9
 Religion and politics clash in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
 Committee accuses NCC of "obscene" political behavior (N) 42 AP 23
 First evangelical seminary in Africa a study in missionary/national politics (N) 40 MY 7
 Critical issues politicians must take a stand on 34 JN 18
 Lessons from Watergate (A) 36 JN 18
 Now more conservative political action groups than liberal (N) 68 JN 18
 Historian defends religious political action groups (N) 71 JN 18
 How Christians can influence (OS) 13 AG 6
 Evangelicals study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6
 Mark Hatfield combines Christianity and politics on Capitol Hill (A) 18 O 22
 Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12
 Changing today's political climate (A) 31 N 12
 Evangelical shift toward politics significant change over past five years (A) 14 N 26
- Poor Health May Be the Best Remedy** by James I. Packer (A) 14 MY 21
- Pope Goes to Britain, The** by Harry Genet and J. D. Douglas (N) 31 MY 21
- Pope in England: A Rousing Success, The** by J. D. Douglas (N) 44 JL 16
- Pope John Paul II**
 Cracks down on liberalism of Jesuits (N) 48 AP 9
 Militant Protestants down out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 45 AP 23
 Storm of protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21
 Controversial trip to Fatima, Portugal (N) 69 JN 18
 Visit to England rousing success (N) 44 JL 16
 Names Joseph Bernardin new Chicago archbishop (N) 36 AG 6
 Patching up after Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3
 Criticizes desire for a "people's church" as liberation theology (N) 53 SP 17
 Postpones visit to Spain (N) 100 O 8
 Visits Spain, condemns abortion, divorce (N) 50 D 17
Pope Names Cincinnati Archbishop to Replace Cody (N) 36 AG 6
Pope John by Larry Woivode (Sanna A. Baker) (RF) 60 AG 6
Pope John: Dazzling Whiteness out of 'Dark Strumming' by Sanna A. Baker (RF) 60 AG 6
- Pornography**
 Why people don't fight it (N) 52 JA 1
 How some communities get rid of it (N) 81 F 5
 Church buys porn theater to get rid of it (N) 81 F 5
 Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19
 District attorney prosecutes porn establishments (N) 50 AP 9
 Supreme Court rules against child porn (N) 58 AG 6
 NFD pressures advertisers in pornographic magazines (N) 42 N 26
- Portugal**
 Broadcasting system charged with discriminating against Protestants (N) 49 MY 7
 Pope's controversial trip to Fatima (N) 69 JN 18
- Postage**
 Religious press clobbered by postage increase (N) 68 F 5
 Non-profit organizations getting real bargain (E) 12 AP 23
 Religious periodicals may face more increases (N) 40 AP 23
- Potok, Chaim**
The Book of Lights (B) 61 JL 16
- Poverty**
 NCC discusses 26 JA 22
 Responding to Poland's plight (E) 16 MR 5
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5
 Christian businessmen puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23
 Lawyer offers assistance to Chicago's poor (N) 60 JN 18
 Divorce results in rising poverty rates (N) 89 O 22
 Should relief work help the poor or teach them to help themselves (A) 22 N 26
- Power**
 Personal powerlessness without Christ (A) 50 N 12
- Powers, William**
A Policeman's Practical Perspective (A) 37 AP 9
- Pragmatism**
 Symptoms and cures (A) 46 N 12
- Pray for Those "Walking to Calvary"** by Sara Killian Cooke (M) 54 JL 16
- Prayer**

U.S. Supreme Court upholds ban in public schools (N) 78 MR 5
 Congressmen pray on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7
 Richard Halverson a prayer warrior in U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7
 The dangers of school prayer (CRT) 59 MY 7
 Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18
 Reagan proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18
 A way to intercede for persecuted church (M) 54 JL 16
 Does it belong in schools (E) 12 SP 3
 Senate hearing debates school prayer (N) 76 SP 3
 Breaking the Prayer Barrier by Michael Baughen (B) 62 SP 17
 A Treasury of Prayer by Leonard Ravenhill (B) 62 SP 17
 Senate votes down school prayer bill (N) 56 O 22
 Alabama governor ignores injunction against school prayer law (N) 89 O 22
 Essential for God's presence among us 50 N 12
 Five reasons Christians don't pray 51 N 12
 How prayer can affect a government 51 N 12

Practicing
 How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1
 Pastoral Counseling and Preaching by Donald Capps (B) 92 F 5
 Pastors discuss preaching & sermon preparation (MW) 46 F 19
 Does the congregation really understand what the pastor is preaching (A) 27 MR 5
 Three chief faults of conference sermons (A) 33 MR 19
 Developing standards toward preaching excellence (M) 54 SP 17
 Interpreting passages which make us uncomfortable (EK) 9 O 8
 Preaching and music should harmonize (M) 78 O 22
 Preaching the End Times in New York City by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 50 MY 7

Predecessors
 Giving thanks for (E) 12 N 26

Pregnancy
 Sex in high school growing problem 20 SP 3

Premarital Sex
 How to put it on hold (A) 16 F 19
 New federal law to promote abstinence from (N) 41 MR 19
 Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
 "Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3
 Presbyterian Church in America (PCA)
 Unites with RPCEs (N) 32 JL 16
 Presbyterian Church in Canada
 Strengthens rule on women ordinations (N) 42 JL 16
 Presbyterian Church in the United States (PCUS)
 Property issues stir up problems (N) 34 MY 21
 Votes to unite with UPCUSA (N) 34 AG 6

Presbyterians
 Ian Paisley causes division among P. in Northern Ireland 23 AP 23
 Property issues stir problems among Southern Presbyterians (N) 34 MY 21
 Conservative groups unite North & South (N) 32 JL 16
 Push for women ordinations in Canada (N) 42 JL 16
 Two largest denominations vote to unite (N) 34 AG 6
 Agenda at general assembly 36 AG 6
 Missions interest grows among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12
 Presbyterians United for Mission Advance (PUMA)
 Missions interest grows among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12
 Pressing for Renewal in Mainline Churches (N) 32 MY 7
 Preston, D. S.
 How to Be a Fisher of Businessmen (N) 44 JA 1

Pretz, Paul E.
 Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try with Harry Genet (N) 44 MR 19
 Price, Frederick K. (pastor of Crenshaw Christian Center)
 Church thriving under his leadership (N) 76 MR 5

Pride
 Individual pride leads to destruction of a nation (A) 23 MY 7

Priest
 A priest looks at what divides Catholics and evangelicals (A) 28 O 22

Priority
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19
 Is your relationship to Christ a priority (BTW) 21 JL 16

Prison
 Two American women land in Australian prison (N) 54 MR 5
 Christian police officer looks at victim-offender reconciliation (A) 37 AP 9
 Imprisonment of Egyptian Christians (N) 39 JL 16
 Pastor jailed for reopening unapproved school (N) 79 O 8

Private Education
 Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5
 Debate over tuition tax credits for (A) 24 JL 16
 How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16
 How to integrate faith & learning (IFP) 58 JL 16
 Schools refusing federal funds must still obey laws about sex discrimination (N) 48 SP 17
 Elements of a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12
 Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12
 Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12
 Judge looks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12
 Enrollment decline in private schools (N) 93 N 12
 Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26
 Private Schools Escape IRS—For a While, Anyway (N) 70 F 5

Problems
 Marriage not problem free (A) 30 AP 9
 Why they will never go away (E) 13 MY 21
 Why do they come in bunches (BTW) 30 O 8

Process Theology
 Do our ethics come from our understanding of God, or do we shape God to accommodate our ethics (CRT) 50 AP 23
 Rejects structure, leaves no room for fixed doctrines (CRT) 106 O 8

Process Theology Word Game, The by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 106 O 8

Proctor and Gamble
 Satanic rumors about symbol false (N) 53 AP 9

Profession
 Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19

Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18
 Burned out or just pooped out (EK) 7 JL 16
 Faith doesn't mean changing jobs, but doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17

Professionals
 Difficulties in evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1
 Pronovost, Mary M.
 Momentous Crisis (P) 19 MY 7
 Property Issues Stir Problems among Southern Presbyterians (N) 34 MY 21

Prophecy
 CT as a "prophetic ministry" (E) 9 JA 22
 Israel today: what place in prophecy (A) 14 JA 22
 Magazine suggests Ellen White was merely an epileptic, not a prophet (N) 56 MR 5
 Prophecy conference attracts crowds in New York (N) 50 MY 7
 Proposal to Tilt the Balance of Terror, A (E) 16 AP 9

Protestants
 Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19
 Dealing with declining membership (A) 36 MR 5
 New religious forces taking over where mainline denominations have failed (A) 16 MR 19
 Two organizations try to represent Latin America's Protestants (N) 44 MR 19
 COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9
 Under siege in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
 Nicaragua's Prot-stants support Sandinist philosophy (N) 49 MY 7
 Portugal's broadcasting system discriminates against (N) 49 MY 7
 Story of protests behind Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21
 Canada's largest denomination seeks conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17

Psalmist by Frederick Zydek (P) 34 MR 5
 Psst! Anybody Listening? (EK) 6 AP 23

Public
 Why they are complacent toward pornography (N) 52 JA 1

Public Education
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5
 Creationism deserves equal time (A) 26 MR 19
 Does creation-science limit educational options (A) 28 MR 19
 Effects due to tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
 Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3
 Children don't learn wisdom in school (A) 26 SP 3
 Must return to the basics (E) 24 N 12
 How it has become secularized 32 N 12

Public Relations
 Important tool of cults 50 JA 1

Public Schools
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in (N) 69 F 5
 New teaching technique threatens morals (OS) 18 MR 5
 Supreme Court upholds ban on sponsored prayer in (N) 78 MR 5
 Creationism deserves equal time in (A) 26 MR 19
 Dangers of school prayer (CRT) 59 MY 7
 Reagan proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18
 Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3
 "Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex in (A) 16 SP 3
 Why parents should get involved in (A) 23 SP 3
 Children won't learn wisdom at school (A) 26 SP 3
 Some school districts still teach Christian values (N) 63 SP 3
 Senate hearing debates school prayer (N) 76 SP 3
 Alabama's voluntary school prayer law temporarily barred (N) 49 SP 17
 Textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8
 Senate votes down school prayer bill (N) 56 O 22

Publishers/Publishing
 Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5
 Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19
 The new breed of Christian novels (A) 32 MR 5
 Cartoonist puts faith into his fumes (N) 42 MR 19
 Religious press may face more postal increases (N) 40 AP 23
 Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21
 Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6
 Ethics of ghostwriting (E) 12 SP 17
 Major textbook publishers downplay evolution (N) 70 O 22
 Concern over consolidation of book distributors (N) 76 N 12
 Enter market of Christian exercise records (N) 80 N 12

Puckett, R. G.
 Tuition Tax Credits: Debate and Rebuttal with James Skillen (A) 24 JL 16

Pulliam, Russ
 Moral Majority Has Harsh Words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5
 Putting God to Work in Pittsburgh (A) 16 AP 23
 Newspapers Begin to Carry Ethics and Religion Column (N) 82 O 8

Pulpit Committee
 How to spend more time with a candidating minister (M) 48 AP 23

Punt, Neal
 Unconditional Good News (B) 48 JA 22

Puritans
 Capsule of the Puritan tradition in America 18 MR 19
 Pushing Pornography Out of Print (E) 10 F 19
 Putting God Back into Theology by Walter A. Ellwell (CRT) 104 N 12
 Putting God to Work in Pittsburgh by Russ Pulliam (A) 16 AP 23

Puzzle, The by Ethelyn Shattuck (P) 30 MR 19

Q

Quebec
 Evangelical explosion in (N) 52 SP 3

Quechuas
 Ecuador tribe opens up to gospel (N) 72 O 22

Quiet Time
 Charles Swindoll emphasizes its importance 54 O 8

R

Rabbit is Rich by John Updike (Daniel W. Pawley) (RF) 100 N 12

Rabey, Steve
 Keith Green, 11 Others, Killed in Plane Crash (N) 47 SP 3

Racism
 NCC discusses 25 JA 22
 A boxing match that uses racism to increase profits (E) 14 JL 16
 South Africa ministers declare racial segregation non-Scriptural (N) 51 JL 16

Radio
 Unprecedented opportunities opening up in Europe (N) 83 F 5
 Canada considers allowing Christian radio stations (N) 81 MR 5
 Christian broadcasters to benefit over new French laws (N) 70 JN 18
 Falwell's radio tower vandalized (N) 46 SP 3
 France opens air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8
 Religious broadcasters file suit against ASCAP (N) 92 O 8
 Swiss citizens ask for more of God's Word on (N) 50 D 17
 Ragman, the Ragman, the Christ!, The by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 22 AP 9

Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
 Wants to start his own cult city in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23
 Third of his followers may be forced to leave country (N) 31 MY 7
 Followers outvote city residents moved to disincorporate (N) 36 MY 21
 Declares truce with neighboring city (N) 86 SP 3

Rand, Ayn
 Redirecting her anti-Christian values (RF) 72 JN 18

Raschke, Carl A.
 The Interpretation of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness (B) 50 F 19

Rastafarianism
 Religious movement causing roadblock to evangelism of Britain's blacks 36 AP 23

Ratings
 Playing the rating game (EK) 6 AG 6

Ravenhill, Leonard
 A Treasury of Prayer (B) 62 SP 17
 Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side" by James Pluod demann, J. Alan Youngen, Arthur L. Beals, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder (A) 30 N 26
 Read for Your Ministry by C. D. Hansen (MW) 90 MR 5
 Reader's Digest
 Critiques WCC for Marxist ties (N) 72 SP 3
 Reader's Digest Attacks World Church Council (N) 72 SP 3

Reading
 Sharpen your ministry & intellect by reading (MW) 90 MR 5
 Reading the Bible as History by Theodore Plantinga (Robert Rogers) (B) 93 F 5
 Ready for the Role Changes of Retirement? by Fran J. White (A) 34 F 5

Reagan, Ronald
 Moral Majority has harsh words for (N) 50 F 5
 Names black evangelist to Civil Rights Commission (N) 53 MR 5
 Wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
 Proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18
 Asks Supreme Court to change abortion decision (N) 66 SP 3
 Reaction to Catholic pastoral letter 49 D 17
 Reagan Wants Parents to Be Told When Teens Get Contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23

Reasms, James
 There Will Be No Third World War, UN Official Predicts (N) 39 JA 1

Reba Place Fellowship
 A model of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 33 AP 9

Recession
 How it affects mission's funding (E) 12 AG 6
 Reclaiming Reformation Day by C. George Fry and Duane W. H. Arnold (A) 35 O 22
 Reclaiming the World by Francis Schaeffer, a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 5

Reconciliation
 The Ministry of Reconciliation: A Study of Two Corinthians by French L. Arrington (B) 52 F 19
 A model of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 33 AP 9
 Why victim-offender reconciliation is practical (A) 36 AP 9
 Reds (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 55 MY 7

Refiner's Fire
 John Green's Inspiration by Charlene Baldrige (RF) 58 JA 1
 Chariots of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict by Lloyd Billingsley and Kent Hughes (RF) 44 JA 22
 A Challenge to Confront the Drama by John W. Whitehead (RF) 44 F 5
 Cotton Patch Gospel: Musical Drama with Homespun Dignity by Thomas Howard (RF) 44 F 19
 High Voltage, but Whose Energy? by Miriam Adeney (RF) 88 MR 5
 The Twofold Light: John Leav's Poetry by Lionel Basney (RF) 48 MR 19
 A Talent Increased by Kenneth L. Gibble (RF) 78 AP 9
 Breaker! Breaker! and the Ethics of War by D. G. Kehl (RF) 46 AP 23
 Art: The Incarnation Revisited by K. Thomas Abraham (RF) 54 MY 7
 Kurt Kaiser Reaches for the Higher Notes by Carol R. Thiesen (RF) 40 MY 21
 Rerouting Ayn Rand's "Virtue of Selfishness" by Steven Cory (RF) 72 JN 18
 Waugh's Brideshead Revisited by Robert and Beverly Bachelder (RF) 52 JL 16
 Poppa John: Dazzling Whiteness out of "Dark Strumming" by Sanna A. Baker (RF) 60 AG 6
 Music Is a Contemporary Citizen by Richard D. Dinwiddie (RF) 96 SP 3
 Placing Theater in the Spotlight by Richard James Sherry (RF) 56 SP 17
 Beyond Kneecrerk Reaction to Art by Ron Sumner (RF) 102 O 8
 Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation by Howard A. Snyder and Quincy Smith-Newcomb (RF) 76 O 22
 Updike's Rich Rabbit: Suffocating in Sin by Daniel W. Pawley (RF) 100 N 12

Freeing Saint Francis by Julia Duin (RF) 52 D 17
Reflections: Five Years of Change an interview with Kenneth Kantzer (A) 14 N 26
Reform Jews Reach Out to Gain New Members (N) 34 JA 22
Reformation Perennis: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles edited by B. A. Gerrish with Robert Benedetto (Donald K. McKim) (B) 35 AP 23
Reformation
Reformation Perennis: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles edited by B. A. Gerrish (B) 35 AP 23
The men and foundations that shaped it 35 O 22
Reformation Day
Bringing back its significance (A) 35 O 22
Reformation
New seminary opens as alternative to Calvin seminary (N) 67 JN 18
Reformed Alliance Suspends South African Church (N) 38 O 22
Reformed Presbyterian Church—Evangelical Synod (RPCEs)
Unites with PCA (N) 32 JL 16
Refugees
United Nations addresses (N) 40 JA 1
Miskito Indians flee to refugee camp (N) 87 O 8
What will help them most: relief or development (A) 22 N 26
Five mission leaders react to the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
Refugees of Mocorot: Their Story, The by Jim and Mary Whitmer (N) 87 O 8
Re
Christian in government works for families (N) 68 O 8
Reining in the Jesuits by Harry Genet and Royal Peck (N) 48 AP 9
Rejection
Neglect of children leading cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6
Relationship
Transcending sexual roles to develop intimate Christian relationships (A) 30 JA 1
Myths about marriage and ideal relationships (A) 30 AP 9
Relativity
In theology, it reduces ethics from principles to preferences (CRT) 50 AP 23
Relativity Blitz and Process Theology, The by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 50 AP 23
Relief Work
Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5
Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes on how money is used (A) 39 JN 18
Success of Mennonite relief work (A) 41 JN 18
Relief vs. development: do we feed the hungry, or teach them how to feed themselves (A) 22 N 26
Five mission leaders react to relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
Religion
Impact of Christian television (N) 36 JA 1
Impact of cults (N) 50 JA 1
Critical conservatism—standing between orthodoxy and modernity (CRT) 66 JA 1
How Poland's Protestants endure crisis of martial law (N) 48 F 5
Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5
Religious discrimination in television (OS) 11 F 19
Canada experiencing dramatic drop-off (N) 28 F 19
How communist state religion tries to shroud Christianity 22 MR 5
Position of Mexican government toward 30 MR 5
Beware of cults with evangelical trappings (A) 42 MR 5
Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5
Plea for more cult deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5
Which religious group will take the lead in shaping the future direction of America (A) 16 MR 19
Singapore: schools make religion compulsory (N) 37 MR 19
Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (B) 85 AP 9
Religion and politics clash in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
Indian guru Rajneesh plans to build cult city in Oregon (N) 25 AP 23
Evolution really a philosophy of religion (E) 12 MY 7
Eastern Paths and the Christian Way by Paul Clasper (B) 46 MY 21
First amendment calls for freedom for religion, not from religion (A) 32 JN 18
World Christian Encyclopedia edited by David B. Barrett, counting all Christians of the world (IFP) 76 JN 18
Commitment to Christ the bonding force of evangelicalism (E) 12 JL 16
Fighting Mormonism a dangerous business (N) 30 JL 16
Christian/Hindu tensions in India (N) 43 AG 6
Does it belong in the school (E) 12 SP 3
Its best selling book next to the Bible (A) 33 SP 3
Two scientist spies "defect" to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17
Understanding the NAE (A) 50 O 8
NAE earning respect in Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8
Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8
Divisions of Christendom (E) 12 O 22
Specified from birth in Lebanon 60 O 22
Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22
Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22
As it affects government issues (A) 28 N 12
Kenneth Kantzer reflects on most significant changes in evangelicalism over past five years (A) 14 N 26
Religion in the USSR: How Much Freedom Is Enough? (A) 46 O 8
Religion's Second-Best Seller by Walter A. Elwell (A) 33 SP 3
Religious Attitudes
Analysis of decline in religious faith in Canada (N) 28 F 19
Religious Freedom
Upheld by Supreme Court on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1
UN adopts declaration on (N) 32 JA 22
Archbishop speaks against Marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5
Siberian 7 members begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5
Police pressure on Romanian Christians grows (N) 84 F 5
Bob Jones defends views on biblical separation (N) 26 F 19
How do Polish churches respond to communism 18 MR 5
As Christianity grows in Nepal, so do arrests (N) 84 MR 5

Creationism deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19
Does creation-science limit educational options (A) 28 MR 19
China's communist party plans tighter control over Christians (N) 51 AP 9
Can new Christian dictator bring religious freedom to Guatemala (N) 32 AP 23
Zimbabwe threatens to close churches that preach against government (N) 45 AP 23
Setting the record straight on Graham's visit to Moscow (E) 10 JN 18
House churches thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18
Graham's activities in Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18
Why persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16
How the free church can become involved with needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16
Some forced laborers on Siberia/Europe pipeline are believers (N) 53 AG 6
Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3
Churches in Soviet Union should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8
Churches in Soviet Union should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8
France opening air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8
Supreme Court to decide on tax-exempt status of some fundamentalist schools (N) 92 N 12
Issue of religious groups in high schools appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26
Religious Imagination, The, Constructing the Concept of God by Gordon D. Kaufman (Clark H. Pinnock) 35 SP 3
Religious News Service
Methodist TV Venture Has Money Problems (N) 55 F 5
Pastors Getting Fired: A Growing Problem Among Southern Baptists (N) 35 MR 19
Creationists Are Gaining Some Ground in the Textbook Battle (N) 70 O 22
Religious Periodicals May Face Yet Another Round of Postage Rate Increases (N) 40 AP 23
Religious Press Clobbered by Huge Postage Increase by Rodney Clapp (N) 68 F 5
Religious Right
Moral Majority has harsh words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5
Marriage of mainline denominations to society has caused rise of religious right (A) 16 MR 19
Gallup Poll says highly educated Americans do not tolerate fundamentalists (N) 40 MR 19
Criticized by Norman Lear at NCC luncheon (N) 42 AP 23
Accused of over-emphasizing fear 44 AP 23
Jerry Falwell to start fundamentalist magazine (N) 41 AG 6
Fundamentalist Baptists want to heal old wounds (N) 44 SP 17
Norman Lear's PAW lobbies against (N) 78 N 12
Jerry Nims backs books from (N) 38 N 26
Remarriage: A Healing Gift from God by Larry Richards (Charles Cerling) (B) 106 SP 3
Renewal
Launched in Switzerland's Reformed Church (N) 83 F 5
Conservatives press for renewal from liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7
Repentance
Inseparably linked to belief in Christ (A) 24 JA 1
Replace Yourself—Before It's Too Late! by Clyde W. Kaminka (M) 86 SP 3
Recruiting Ayn Rand's "Virtue of Selfishness" by Steven Cory (RF) 72 JN 18
Resolutions
How to grow through New Year's resolutions (E) 12 JA 1
Responsibility
Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19
Christian's responsibility toward nuclear war (E) 16 AP 9
To meet spiritual and physical needs of others (MD) 68 N 26
Resurrection
The Ragman, the Ragman, the Christ! a story in metaphor of death and resurrection (A) 22 AP 9
The beginning of Christ's new kind of presence among men (A) 25 MY 21
Watergate cover-up adds credibility to the Resurrection (A) 36 JN 18
Resurrection by Vernon Grounds (P) 28 AP 9
Retirement
Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5
Revised Standard Version (RSV)
Will not be "desecrated" says scholar (N) 72 MR 5
As compared to NIV (M) 104 O 8
Revelation
Large crowds reported at central China revival (N) 45 AP 9
Richard Halverson: Prayer Warrior in the U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7
Richards, Lawrence O.
A Theology of Church Leadership with Clyde Hoeldick (B) 70 JA 1
Remarriage: A Healing Gift from God (B) 106 SP 3
A Theology of Personal Ministry with Gib Martin (B) 61 D 17
Righteousness
Why do the righteous suffer (A) 27 JA 22
Rights
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
Understanding the basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16
Rise to the Occasion, Take Time for Today by Edward Fudge (A) 28 JA 1
Robb, Edmund W. (Director of IRD)
His work as IRD director (N) 34 F 19
Criticizes NCC for leftist political leanings (N) 42 AP 23
Speaks on methods of renewal from liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7
Criticizes Graham's visit to Russia 49 JN 18
Roberts, Oral
Son ends life (N) 40 JL 16
Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
Robertson, Pat (president of CBN)
Heads CBN drive to reach secular TV audiences (N) 36 JA 1
Says Moral Majority "vastly overrated by press" (N) 40 MR 19
Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6

Robinson, Paul
Should Canada Allow Christian Radio and Television Stations? (N) 81 MR 5
Rock Music
Servant Band speaks to Christian rock generation (RF) 76 O 22
Rogers, Jack
Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22
Role Changes
Of retirement (A) 34 F 5
Role Models
Needed to give youth a vision for missions (MW) 44 JA 22
Roloff, Lester
Dies in plane crash (N) 42 N 26
Roman Catholics
see Catholics
Romania
Police pressure on Romanian Christians grows (N) 84 F 5
Police discriminate against evangelicals (N) 70 MR 5
Russia
Members of Siberian 7 begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II by Walter Sawatsky (B) 92 F 5
Russian Orthodox Church opens new publishing center (N) 70
Billy Graham to preach there (N) 44 AP 9
How to witness to a Russian spy (EK) 6 AP 23
Has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7
What did Billy Graham really say there (E) 10 JN 18
Text of Graham's address to the world conference 20 JN 18
Graham's activities there (N) 42 JN 18
American churchmen rewrite some Soviet propaganda (N) 43 JN 18
Police seize British family seeking emigration (N) 70 JN 18
Persecution of Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16
Need to understand self-worth as basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16
Soviet writer suggests there may be a God (OS) 13 AG 6
Some forced laborers on Siberian/Europe pipeline are believers (N) 53 AG 6
Duplicating cassette version of NT (N) 54 AG 6
Gives permission for Bibles to be printed (N) 93 SP 3
Religion should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8
Religion should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8
KGB agents pose as Bible smugglers (N) 100 O 8
Ryken, Leland
The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts (editor) (B) 96 MR 5
Of Banning the Bible and Other Books: "How Do You Decide?" (A) 30 SP 3

S

Sacraments
Function of faith in connection with sacraments (CRT) 90 F 5
"SAD" Sermon Analysis, A by Jerome Lucido (MW) 62 JA 1
Saint Francis
Saint Francis the Sissy (EK) 6 O 22
Actor dramatizes life of St. Francis on the stage (RF) 52 D 17
Saint Francis the Sissy (EK) 6 O 22
Salt by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 JA 1
Salvation
Unconditional Good News by Neal Punt (B) 48 JA 22
Salvation of suffering church in Russia (A) 19 JL 16
Salvation of Suffering, A by Anita and Peter Dymek, Jr. (A) 19 JL 16
Sandinistas
Oppression of Miskito Indians (N) 86 O 8
Sanger, Margaret
Legacy as architect of "Planned Parenthood" 18 SP 3
Satanism
Guru Rajneesh sets up cult in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23
Satanism
Satanic rumors against Procter and Gamble's symbol false (N) 53 AP 9
Saudi Arabia
Expels pastors (N) 95 SP 3
Sawatsky, Walter
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II (B) 92 F 5
Scaer, David P.
Functionalism Fails the Test of Orthodoxy (CRT) 90 F 5
Are Confessions Archaic? (CRT) 82 AP 9
Jesus Did Not Leave—He Reigns Through Us (A) 24 MY 21
Scaffolding: Fixtures of Time, Not Eternity by Ruth Graham (BTW) 33 F 5
Scanzoni, John
Argues for egalitarian marriage and changing family structure (N) 64 AP 9
Scarfe, Alan
Police Pressure on Romanian Christians Grows (N) 84 F 5
Schaeffer, Francis
New film series a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 5
A Christian Manifesto (B) 106 SP 3
Schaeffer, Frank
A Time For Anger, time to stand up for the faith (A) 46 JN 18
Schmidberger, Franz
Named to succeed archbishop LeFebvre (N) 90 O 22
School Prayers: A Common Danger by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 59 MY 7
Schools
Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5
New teaching technique threatens morals (OS) 18 MR 5
Supreme Court upholds ban on sponsored prayer in (N) 78 MR 5
Creationism deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19
High school students using fewer illicit drugs (N) 50 AP 9
Dangers of school prayer (CRT) 59 MY 7
Reagan proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18
How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16
MBI's commitment to remain in city (N) 32 AG 6
see: prayer belong in (E) 12 SP 3
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex in (A) 16 SP 3
Why parents should get involved in (A) 23 SP 3
Children won't learn wisdom at school (A) 26 SP 3
Some school districts still teach Christian values (N) 63 SP 3

- Senate hearing debates school prayer 76 SP 3
Title IX applies even to private schools that refuse federal funds (N) 48 SP 17
Alabama's voluntary school prayer law temporarily barred (N) 49 SP 17
Textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8
Senate votes down school prayer bill (N) 56 O 22
Educational role of a Christian college (E) 22 N 12
Public education must return to the basics (E) 24 N 12
How public education has become secularized 32 N 12
Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12
College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12
Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12
Judge locks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12
College president bills across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
Enrollment decline in private schools (N) 93 N 12
Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26
Widmar v. Vincent does not apply to high schools (N) 60 N 26
Schrag, Alice
Making Space for the Two-Paycheck Family (M) 74 JN 18
Schuller, Robert
Crystal Cathedral holds largest Christmas pageant (N) 34 JA 22
Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
Schwartz, Ford and Andrea
Scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17
Science
Role of science in creation/evolution debate (A) 26 AP 23
Some scientists transgress boundaries of scientific discipline to argue for evolution (E) 12 MY 7
Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of faith and science to evolution (A) 14 AG 6
Christian scientist talks about relationship of faith and science to evolution (A) 18 AG 6
Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research by D. Gareth Jones (B) 107 SP 3
Evangelical scientists discuss creationism (N) 38 SP 17
What the Bible does and does not teach about evolution (E) 22 O 8
Creation and evolution cannot be combined (A) 28 O 8
Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8
Creation scientists field questions (A) 36 O 8
Earth formed by evolution & creation (A) 38 O 8
Ancient earth not a problem; evolutionary man is (A) 41 O 8
Christian scientists field questions on possibilities of evolution (A) 45 O 8
Scientist Caught Between Two Faiths, A by Bill Durbin (A) 14 AG 6
Scientology
Two scientist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17
What it teaches (N) 33 SP 17
Custody battle over founder's personal letters & journals (N) 93 N 12
Scientology, Church of
Two scientist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17
Custody battle over founder's personal letters & journals (N) 93 N 12
Second American Revolution, The by John Whitehead (Tom Minnery) (A) 46 JN 18
Second Coming
When shall the trumpet sound (EK) 6 F 19
Secularism
Of higher education 39 F 5
Books for the secular world, trying to explain what's happening inside Christendom (IP) 60 MY 7
Books for Christians, trying to explain what's happening in the secular world (IP) 60 MY 7
Richard Halverson discusses symptoms & cures 46 N 12
Greatest challenge for East German churches (N) 40 D 17
See the Sexton First (EK) 8 AP 9
Self-Fulfillment
New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down by Daniel Yankelovich (B) 60 JL 16
Why it prevails in society today (A) 46 N 12
Self-Image
Low self-esteem leading cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6
Selfishness
Spiritual BO (BTW) 14 F 19
Basis of Ayn Rand's moral philosophy (RF) 72 JN 18
Forgetting religious differences to save the lost (BTW) 30 O 22
Seminaries Can't Do It All by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 88 F 5
Seminary
Liberals challenge biblical authority in (A) 32 F 5
Sun Myung Moon's seminary charter denied (N) 81 F 5
Pastors comment on strengths & weaknesses (MW) 88 F 5
United Church of Christ has female majority in (N) 78 MR 5
First graduates of Africa's first evangelical seminary (N) 40 MY 7
Reformed seminary opens as alternative to Calvin seminary (N) 67 JN 18
Alternative offered to Denmark's liberal seminary training (N) 80 SP 3
Semitsm
Separating anti-Zionism from anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22
Send the Message Home, Through Cable, Over the Tube by Dennis H. Tegtmeyer (A) 26 MY 7
Senior Citizens
Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5
Sennett, Herbert
Confessions of a Comfortable Clergyman (MW) 80 AP 9
Senter, Mark H. III
Urban '91 Film Festival (A) 24 MY 7
Seoul Finds Strong Missions Pulse in Third World by Lawrence E. Keyes (N) 99 O 8
Seoul, Korea
AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Korea (N) 99 O 8
Sermon
How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1
The Concordia Pulpit a collection of sermon aids (B) 68 JA 1
Pastors discuss preaching & sermon preparation (MW) 46 F 19
Three chief faults of conference sermons (A) 33 MR 19
Servant Band
Musical group speaks to Christian rock generation (RF) 76 O 22
Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation by Howard A. Snyder and Quincy Smith-Newcomb (RF) 76 O 22
Serving
Serving our own generation by God's will (A) 28 JA 1
Seven Hundred Club
Impact on Christian television 37 JA 1
Seventh-day Adventists
Was Ellen White merely an epileptic (N) 56 MR 5
Report on bankruptcy scandal (N) 40 SP 17
Sex Education
James Dobson talks about its influence on teenagers (interview) 19 MY 7
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3
Concordia presents responsible sex education in a Christian context (A) 22 SP 3
Sexton
Secret of finding good church is finding good sexton (EK) 8 AP 9
Sexuality
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19
Chastity a requisite of Christian singleness (A) 18 F 19
No chance of 'desexing' Bible says scholar (N) 72 MR 5
New federal law to promote chastity (N) 41 MR 19
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3
Is herpes quelling the sexual revolution (N) 81 N 12
Shales, Tom
Television Is No Angel of Light! with Robert Longman (OS) 24 N 12
Shattuck, Ethelyn A.
The Puzzle (P) 30 MR 19
Sheep
Separating the sheep from the goats (BTW) 14 F 19
Shell Game Donors Love to Lose, The by J. Alan Youngren (A) 39 JN 18
Shelley, Marshall
What Catholics and Evangelicals Have in Common (N) 66 N 26
Shepherd, Norman
Theologian fired over doctrine of justification (N) 49 JA 1
Shepherding
Preaching should be inseparably linked to (M) 54 SP 17
Sherry, Richard James
Get Semane (P) 28 AP 9
Placing Theater in the Spotlight (RF) 56 SP 17
Shoemaker, Donald P.
Some Grace Brethren Want to Alter Traditional Ordinances (N) 38 SP 17
Shorosh, Anis
An Arab who came to love Jews (N) 54 F 5
Should a Computer Do All It Can? from The Guide (OS) 15 SP 3
Should Canada Allow Christian Radio and Television Stations? by Paul Robinson (N) 81 MR 5
Should Christians Get Tough? by Tom Minnery (N) 46 JN 18
Siberian Seven
Hunger strike gets attention of U.S. diplomats (N) 76 F 5
One returns home (N) 70 MR 5
Radio Moscow refers to (N) 100 O 8
Resident status stalled (N) 96 N 12
Siberian 7: A Desperate Situation by Harry Genet (N) 76 F 5
Sickness
Looking to the Bible for answers (A) 22 JA 22
Books on dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23
Poor health may be the remedy that brings one to faith in God (A) 14 MY 21
Should we expect miracles of healing today 15 MY 21
Sider, Ronald
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger: A Biblical Study tends toward a socialist-Christian economic view (CRT) 94 MR 5
Nuclear Holocaust and the Christian Hope (co-author) controversial book fuels arms debate (N) 64 O 8
Signs of Our Times, a look at Christian art by George S. Heyer (Calvin Seerveld) (B) 54 F 19
Silven, Everett
Pastor jailed for reopening unapproved church school (N) 79 O 8
Jailed again for refusing state licensure of church school (N) 54 N 12
Released from jail, church school temporarily reopens (N) 58 N 26
Simpson, Albert B.
Founder of first Bible college 39 F 5
Sin
Finding joy in forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9
Indulging in sin will provoke God's most fearsome judgment (A) 20 AG 6
Sinai
Mennonite Central Committee asked to terminate community development projects in (N) 37 AP 23
Singapore
Schools make religion compulsory (N) 37 MR 19
Charismatic Christians turn out for gospel rally (N) 95 SP 3
Singleness
Chastity a requisite of Christian singleness (A) 18 F 19
Sitting It Out in Lebanon by John Ferwerda (N) 50 SP 17
Size 46-Red, Please! (EK) 4 D 17
Skillen, James
Tuition Tax Credits: Debate and Result with R. G. Puckett (A) 24 JL 16
International Politics and the Demands for Global Justice (IP) 83 O 22
Skillen, John E.
Trying to Add Flesh to Scripture's "Bare Bones" (A) 32 MR 5
Skoglund, Elizabeth
Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Grieving Feeling (B) 48 JA 22
Smith, Bailey
Joins itinerancy struggle of SBC 36 JL 16
Smith, Barbara
Candidating? Take More Time with David Smith (M) 48 AP 23
Smith, David
Candidating? Take More Time with Barbara Smith (M) 48 AP 23
Smith, James E.
Sometimes It's a Practical Matter (OS) 18 MR 5
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell
Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion (B) 85 AP 9
Smith-Newcomb, Quincy
Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation with Howard A. Snyder (RF) 76 O 22
Snatching the Family from Its Grave, An Interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7
Snyder, Howard A.
Holding a Mirror to the Contemporary Church (A) 20 SP 17
Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation with Quincy Smith-Newcomb (RF) 76 O 22
Snyder, William
Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side" with James Plueddemann, J. Alan Youngren, Arthur L. Beals and Ted W. Engstrom, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
Soap Suds on the Electronic Church (EK) 8 SP 17
Social Action
Evangelicals study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6
Social issues discussed at general council of United Church of Canada (N) 41 SP 17
Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12
Where Christians should stand on the issues (A) 46 N 12
Social Justice
Inner-city lawyer works for (N) 60 JN 18
Social Obligation by Janet Chester Bly (P) 25 F 19
Social Responsibility
On mixing evangelism and social responsibility (A) 33 N 26
Socialism
Socialist-Christian economics vs. capitalist-Christian economics (CRT) 94 MR 5
Greece's socialist government moves to separate church and state (N) 70 JN 18
Liberal world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3
Society
Importance of setting goals for change (E) 13 JA 1
John Perkins talks about the place of the church in society (A) 20 JA 1
Its faulty views about marriage (A) 30 AP 9
Benefits of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 36 AP 9
School prayer: evangelism thrives on true freedom and is crushed by social conformity (CRT) 59 MY 7
Influence of news media on (E) 12 MY 21
Increased Christian political involvement (A) 28 N 12
Can Christians positively affect it (A) 31 N 12
Evangelicals have been infected by its secularism and pragmatism (A) 46 N 12
How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17
Solidarity
Catholic Church opens communication lines after martial law (N) 32 JA 22
How Poland's Solidarity ran into the brick wall of communism (E) 16 MR 5
Somalia
Relief vs. development question raised over refugee camps (A) 22 N 26
Some Grace Brethren Want to Alter Traditional Ordinances by Donald P. Shoemaker (N) 38 SP 17
Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue by Beth Spring (N) 33 D 17
Some Low-Caste Indians Turn to Christianity, and Hindus Retaliate (N) 43 AG 6
Some Surprising Words from a Catholic Historian (N) 71 JN 18
Someone's Listening by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 AG 6
Sometimes It's a Practical Matter by James E. Smith (OS) 18 MR 5
Sonnet on Asap by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18
Sopholalia: The Moving of a Different Spirit by Calvin Miller (A) 27 MR 5
Sorrow
Keeps parishioner from discovering true meaning of Christmas (A) 26 D 17
South Africa
Religious groups oppose nomination of ambassador (N) 33 MY 2
Ministers declare racial segregation non-Scriptural (N) 51 JL 16
WACC continues priorities of funding organizations in (N) 100 O 8
WACC suspends church (N) 58 O 22
Evangelistic campaign in southern Sudan (N) 90 O 22
Government conducts hearing on activities of SACC (N) 90 O 22
South Korea
World's largest church faces doctrine trouble (N) 30 JA 22
Southern African Council of Churches (SACC)
Activities investigated by government (N) 90 O 22
Southern Baptist Conservative: Win Again by James Hefley (N) 36 JL 16
Southern Baptist Convention (SBC)
How an Arab became Southern Baptist evangelist (N) 54 F 5
Trend toward more clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19
Record increases in all areas except baptisms (N) 45 AP 23
Moderates/Conservatives square off (N) 36 JL 16
Elect new president 36 JL 16
Peace activists push for nuclear disarmament (N) 49 SP 17
Southern Presbyterians
Property issues stir problems among (N) 34 MY 21
Sovereignty
God's sovereignty an answer to pain (A) 23 JA 22
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II by Walter Sawatsky (Paul D. Steeves) (B) 92 F 5
Soviet Union
Members of Siberian 7 begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II by Walter Sawatsky (B) 92 F 5
Russian Orthodox Church opens new publishing center (N) 70 MR 5
Billy Graham to preach there (N) 44 AP 9
Has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7
What did Graham really say in Moscow (E) 10 JN 18
Text of Graham's address to the world conference (A) 20 JN 18
Graham's activities there (N) 42 JN 18
American churchmen rewrite some Soviet propaganda (N) 43 JN 18
Police seize British family seeking emigration (N) 70 JN 18

- Persecution of Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16
Need to understand self-worth as basis for human rights (CRT) 16 JL 16
Soviet writer suggests there may be a God (OS) 13 AG 6
Some forced laborers on Siberia/Europe pipeline are believers (N) 53 AG 6
Duplicating cassette version of NT (N) 54 AG 6
Gives permission for Bibles to be printed (N) 93 SP 3
Religion should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8
Religion should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8
KGB agents pose as Bible smugglers (N) 100 O 8
Soviet Union Has Failed to Stamp Out Christianity, *The* by Harry Genet (N) 38 MY 7
Spain
New mosques built (N) 90 O 22
Sparks, Jack N.
Sued for libel over anticatholic book (N) 61 AP 9
Spencer, William David
Angel of Death, *Lay Down Your Sword* (P) 24 D 17
Spirituality
Spiritual starvation in midst of plenty (A) 24 F 5
Defining it as a hedge against cults (A) 42 MR 5
How to spot a fervent Christian (A) 39 AP 9
Books on, multiple listings (B) 86, 89 AP 9
Norman Lear gives his views on (N) 42 AP 23
Trends in (CRT) 70 N 26
Spring Arbor Distribution Company
Acquires UNILIT book distribution company (N) 76 N 12
Spring, Beth
Pat Robertson's Network Breaks Out of the Christian Ghetto (N) 36 JA 1
Moral Majority Aims at the Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5
Two American Women in an Australian Pickle (N) 54 MR 5
New Federal Law to Promote Chastity Is Set to Take Effect (N) 41 MR 19
Wildman Launches a Boycott Against NBC (N) 74 AP 9
The Surprising Influence of Christianity in Congress (N) 28 MY 7
The Ambitious Genesis Project Falls on Hard Times (N) 40 AG 6
White House Files Profile Court Brief (N) 66 SP 3
Planned Parenthood Nearly Disqualified from Charity Drive (N) 84 SP 3
Oops! Falwell Spoke Too Loud Too Soon (N) 88 SP 3
Fundamentalist Baptists Begin Healing Old Wounds (N) 44 SP 17
Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms with Rodney Clapp (N) 64 O 8
Strengthening the Family Is Jerry Regier's Capitol Crusade (N) 68 O 8
Down Go the Abortion and School Prayer Bills (N) 56 O 22
The Changing Face of American Religion (N) 64 O 22
Norman Lear's Lobbying Style Troubles Some Supporters (N) 78 N 12
Better Ways to Combat Cults Are Being Developed (N) 44 N 26
Who Decides What Is a Cult and What Is Not? (N) 46 N 26
The Bishops Debate the Bomb (N) 32 D 17
Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue (N) 33 D 17
Springtime for the Church in China?, an Interview with David Aderley (A) 28 JN 18
Sproul, R. C.
Biblical Economics: Equity or Equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5
The Relativity Blitz and Process Theology (CRT) 50 AP 23
Burning Hearts Are Not Nourished by Empty Heads (CRT) 100 SP 3
Sri Lanka
Evangelistic campaign makes impact on Hindus (N) 95 SP 3
Stafford, Tim
Missions Interest Grows Among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12
Stay in Shape and Travel Light by Ruth Graham (BTW) 48 N 12
Steele, Francis R.
Not in Vain, the vanished church in North Africa (IP) 74 N 26
Stewardship
Books on Christian and financial stewardship (IP) 52 MR 19
Stewardship Bank of Oregon
Country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19
Stewart, Don
Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith with Josh McDowell (B) 64 MY 7
Stirling, Robert J.
Stirring the Coals in New England by Tom Minnery (N) 28 MY 21
Stob, Henry
Theological Reflections (B) 61 MY 7
Stott, John
Launching institute of studies for lay people (N) 37 MR 19
Stout, Robert J.
Clergy Divorce Spills into the Aisle (A) 20 F 5
Strasky, Thomas F.
Catholics and Evangelicals: A Roman Priest Looks Across the Divide (A) 28 O 22
Strength
Seeking strength through God's autograph on our lives (BTW) 22 MY 7
Bringing our nation to its knees will raise it to strength (A) 23 MY 7
Strengthening the Family Is Jerry Regier's Capitol Crusade by Beth Spring (N) 68 O 8
Students
To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5
Why foreign students usually hate the United States (N) 30 MY 21
Reduced enrollment threatens survival of Christian colleges 36 N 12
Success
To be successful is not always to be content (MW) 80 AP 9
Sudan
Evangelistic campaign there (N) 90 O 22
Sued for Libel, Anticatholic Writer's Life Gets Tough (N) 61 AP 9
Suffering
Looking to the Bible for answers (A) 22 JA 22
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
Poor health may be the remedy that brings one to faith in God (A) 14 MY 21
Counterpoint by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21
How to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16
Persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16
How the free church can become involved with the needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16
Helping a young boy deal with (BTW) 30 SP 17
Summer Institute of Linguistics
Overseas arm of Wycliffe 23 F 19
Distinction from Wycliffe 23 F 19
How Cam Townsend broke the language barrier (A) 15 JN 18
Summer, Ron
Beyond Kneejerk Reaction to Art (RF) 102 O 8
Sun Myung Moon
How cult wins friends and influences people (N) 50 JA 1
Seminary charter denied (N) 81 F 5
Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5
Request for tax evasion case to be heard by judge only refused (N) 45 AP 23
Guilty of tax fraud (N) 59 JN 18
Sentenced to prison for tax fraud (N) 86 SP 3
Film company produces movie *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8
Moon's movie *Inchon* a disaster (N) 63 O 22
Sunday School
Assemblies of God have fastest growing (N) 41 JA 1
Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
James Dobson on Sunday School discipline (interview) 18 MY 7
How to increase Sunday School attendance (A) 22 JL 16
Supreme Court
Defends religious freedom on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1
Upholds ban on sponsored prayer in public schools (N) 78 MR 5
Ruler Amish not exempt from Social Security taxes (N) 50 AP 9
To decide on Bob Jones tax-exempt status (N) 92 N 12
To review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12
Supreme Court Defends Religious Freedom on College Campuses by Rodney Clapp (N) 46 JA 1
Supreme Court Rules Against Child Porn (N) 58 AG 6
Supreme Reason Threatens the Soviets by Anthony Barbieri, Jr. (OS) 13 AG 6
Surprise! God Is Alive and Well in Dayton, Ohio (N) 86 MR 5
Surprising Influence of Christianity in Congress, *The* by Beth Spring (N) 28 MY 7
Survival International
Organization opposed to Christian missions 22 F 19
Swan Song (EK) 8 MR 5
Swank, J. Grant, Jr.
To Slay the Killer in Our Midst (M) 56 MY 7
Swanson, Gloria
Seminaries Can't Do It All with Jeanne Ward (MW) 88 F 5
Pastors Polled About Preaching with Jeanne Ward (MW) 46 F 19
Sweden
World Vision ending work there (N) 65 SP 17
Sweeting, George
Bible Colleges and Institutions: Chronicling the Vision of a Century (A) 38 F 5
Swift, Allan
Conservatives Begin to Stir in Canada's United Church (N) 41 SP 17
Swindoll, Charles
Interviewed on personal devotion time (A) 54 O 8
Switzerland
Citizens ask for more of God's Word on TV and radio (N) 50 D 17
Sydney, Australia
Archbishop retires after years of evangelical leadership (N) 33 JA 22
Symbols
Noodles the new symbol of the church (EK) 4 N 26
Synan, Vinson
World Pentecostal Conference Meets in Nairobi (N) 56 O 22
Sywulka, Stephen
You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian with Harry Genet (N) 32 AP 23
Tabernacles, Feast of
Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate (N) 88 N 12
Tackling Sunday School Discipline by Margaret S. Verble (A) 18 JA 22
Taiwan
Moves to restore communication with Presbyterian church (N) 100 O 8
Taking Higher Aim for the New Year (E) 6 JA 1
Talent Increased, A by Kenneth L. Gible (RF) 78 AP 9
Talking Tour Through "The God Box," A—a look at the NCC by J. D. Douglas (A) 24 JA 22
Tanner, Jerald and Sandra
Work of anti-Mormon crusaders (N) 31 JL 16
Tarr, Leslie K.
Canadian Presbyterians Strengthen Rule on Women Ordinations (N) 42 JL 16
Canadian Bill Threatens Christian School (N) 58 AG 6
The Evangelical Explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3
Conservative Churches Grow, but Not by Witnessing, Canadian Researchers Find (N) 95 N 12
Tausig, Robert and Mary
Their HIS ministry helps foreign students adjust to U.S. (N) 30 MY 21
Taxes
Private schools escape IRS over tax-exempt status (N) 70 F 5
Bob Jones fights IRS over tax-exempt status (N) 26 F 19
Amish not exempt from Social Security taxes (N) 50 AP 9
Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16
Supreme Court to decide on Bob Jones tax-exempt status (N) 92 N 12
Supreme Court to review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12
Taylor, Richard
Nuclear Holocaust and the Christian Hope (co-author) controversial book fuels arms debate (N) 64 O 8
Teachers/Teaching
Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22
Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible by D. Bruce Lockerbie (B) 101 MR 5
Technocrats
Compared to liberation theologians 26 MR 5
Technology
Could new video technologies put Bible on TV screen (N) 40 AG 6
Should a computer do all it can (OS) 15 SP 3
Should the church put a limit on 74 O 8
Teenagers
see Youth
Tegtmeyer, Dennis H.
Send the Message Home, Through Cable, Over the Tube (A) 26 MY 7
Television
CBN reaches out to secular TV audience (N) 36 JA 1
Church of God produces Charlie Brown TV special (N) 35 JA 22
TV debate on biblical inerrancy (N) 36 JA 22
Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22
Methodist TV venture has money problems (N) 55 F 5
Unprecedented opportunities opening up in Europe (N) 83 F 5
Religious discrimination in (OS) 11 F 19
Evangelicals appear on TV in Yugoslavia for first time (N) 32 F 19
Corruption for Better Television threatens TV boycott once again (N) 36 F 19
Thriving ministry at Crenshaw Christian Center (N) 76 MR 5
Canada considers allowing Christian radio & TV stations (N) 81 MR 5
Bible show hits prime time in Philippines (N) 36 MR 19
Donald Wildmon launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9
Rules Amish TV boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23
How to attract Christian viewers (EK) 8 MY 7
All TV teaches something, good or bad (OS) 13 MY 7
Shapes our whole way of thinking (A) 20 MY 7
The church and cable TV (A) 26 MY 7
New Christian video companies have a lot to offer (A) 27 MY 7
Violence on TV can lead to aggressive behavior (N) 69 JN 18
Christian broadcasters to benefit over new French laws (N) 70 JN 18
Could new technologies put Bible on TV screen 40 AG 6
Impact of electronic church (N) 44 AG 6
Japanese responding to TV evangelism (N) 48 AG 6
How to determine when a book or TV show is immoral (A) 30 SP 3
Christian soap operas (EK) 8 SP 17
France may open air waves to Christian TV (N) 76 O 8
TV boycott seems to be failing (N) 79 O 8
Its role in society (E) 24 N 12
Catholics sponsor media campaign against abortion (N) 52 N 26
Unprecedented TV coverage for Graham in Czechoslovakia 38 D 17
Some citizens ask for more of God's Word on (N) 50 D 17
Television Is No Angel of Light! by Robert Longman and Tom Shales (OS) 24 N 12
Television's Mind-boggling Danger by Kevin Perrotta (A) 20 MY 7
Temptation
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19
Counterpoint by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21
Terminal illness
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
Books on dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23
May be the best remedy for faith in God (A) 14 MY 21
Terrible Truth About that Procter and Gamble Symbol, *The* (N) 53 AP 9
Terrorism
LAM will not negotiate with terrorists (N) 32 JA 22
Catholic/Protestant tensions in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23
Testament of God, *The*, a theological view of the world by Bernard-Henri Levy (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 98 MR 5
Thankfulness
Giving thanks for predecessors (E) 12 N 26
The One I Missed by Ruth Graham (BTW) 32 SP 3
Theater
Cotton Patch Gospel: musical drama with homespun dignity (RF) 44 F 19
Some evangelical distrust of theater stems from lack of understanding (RF) 56 SP 17
Actor dramatizes life of St. Francis (RF) 52 D 17
Theologians Stand for Democracy by Edward E. Plowman (N) 34 F 19
Theological Education
Liberals challenge biblical authority in (A) 32 F 5
Theological Reflections by Henry Stob (James Daane) (B) 61 MY 7
Theology
Seminary theologian fired over doctrine of justification (N) 49 JA 1
Critical conservatism—standing between liberalism and orthodoxy (CRT) 66 JA 1
Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5
Fusion of faith in connection with sacraments (CRT) 90 F 5
Solving social crises must not take priority over our understanding of God (CRT) 48 F 19
Are we forgetting God in today's theology? (CRT) 48 F 19
Marxist promises of plenty keep liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5
Liberation theology faces a test case in the Philippines (A) 24 MR 5
Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5
Books on, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5; 50 MY 21; 72 AG 6; 86 O 22
The many Christs of current theology a danger to New Testament unity (CRT) 50 MR 19
Basic Beliefs of Christians by Douglas Beyer (B) 55 MR 19
Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (B) 85 AP 9
Process theology: understanding where our ethics come from (CRT) 50 AP 23
Theological Reflections by Henry Stob (B) 61 MY 7

Presenting our premodern faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6

The Religious Imagination, Constructing the Concept of God by Gordon D. Kaufman (Clark H. Pincock) (B) 35 SP 3
EWC calls church's theology of women medieval (N) 72 SP 3
Faith must combine mind and heart (CRT) 100 SP 3
Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17
Process theology leaves no room for fixed doctrines (CRT) 106 O 8

Relying on tradition within bounds of Scripture (A) 24 O 22
Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22
Putting God back into theology (CRT) 104 N 12
Trends in spirituality (CRT) 70 N 26
All work ethic and no play ethic makes theologians dull scholars (CRT) 54 D 17

Theology of Church Growth, A by George Peters (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5

Theology of Church Leadership, A by Lawrence O. Richards and Clyde Hoeltke (George Mallone) (B) 70 JA 1
Theology of Nature by George S. Hendry (James S. Nelson) (B) 98 MR 5

Theology of Personal Ministry, A by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (Steven J. Cole) (B) 61 D 17

There May Be No Absolute Answers by Gordon L. Addington (A) 31 F 5

There Will Be No Third World War, UN Official Predicts by James Reapsome (N) 39 JA 1

They Line Up for Hours to Get into this Los Angeles Church by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 76 MR 5

They've Got More Money! by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 MR 19

Thibodeaux, Kathy

Christian ballet dancer performs before communist judges (N) 80 O 8

Thiessen, Carol R.

What's That on Your TV Screen? (A) 27 MY 7

Kurt Kaiser Reaches for the Higher Notes (RF) 40 MY 21

Thinking

Television fashions our whole way of thinking (A) 20 MY 7

Third World

Wycliffe's bold strategy to cultivate relationships with foreign governments (A) 20 F 19

AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Asia (N) 99 O 8

This Man Peddled Cross-Country to Earn Money for College by Julia Dulin (N) 68 N 12

Thomas, Cal (V.P. for communications: Moral Majority)

Doubts Reagan administration's commitment to Moral Majority 50 F 5

Thomas, Susan

Everybody, It Seemed, Supported the Homosexuals in Palo Alto (N) 39 JA 1

Thompson, Barbara

Evangelicals' Subtle Infection (A) 46 N 12

Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey, The by Howard A. Hanke (William H. Baker) (B) 60 D 17

Thompson, Kenneth W.

Morality and Foreign Policy (IP) 83 O 22

Thousands of Charismatic Christians Celebrate Pentecost (N) 34 JL 16

Three Points and a Poem by Calvin Miller (A) 33 MR 19

Three Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM)

Restricts church meetings in China to Sundays only (N) 65 SP 17

Announces plans to print one million Bibles (N) 56 N 26

Thru the Bible, Vol. 1 by J. Vernon McGee (Paige Patterson) (B) 108 N 12

Ticket to Heaven (Carol R. Thiessen) (C) 73 JN 18

Time

Living a day at a time for Christ (EK) 6 JA 1

Making good use of today's time (A) 28 JA 1

Time For Anger, A by Frank Schaeffer (Tom Minnery) (B) 46 JN 18

Tithing

Christian bank tithes profits (N) 40 F 19

Title IX

Also applies to schools refusing federal funds (N) 48 SP 17

To Build a Better Bible College (E) 14 F 5

To Slay the Killer in Our Midst by J. Grant Swank, Jr. (M) 56 MY 7

Tolson, Art

Kathy Dances Body and Soul Before Communist Judges (N) 80 O 8

Today

Making good use of (A) 28 JA 1

Totalitarianism

Why liberation theology is silent on (A) 21 MR 5

Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Bruce Denarest) (B) 85 AP 9

Towns, Elmer L.

Perils and Impact of Independent Churches, The (A) 32 JA 1

Townsend, Cameron (Founder: Wycliffe Bible Translators)

Political distinctives in mission work he developed 22 F 19

His death, and a look back at his life (N) 37 MY 21

His life and mission (A) 14 JN 18

Tradition

The ground between tradition and liberalism (CRT) 66 JA 1

Relying on tradition within bounds of Scripture (A) 24 O 22

How it is viewed divides Catholics and Protestants (A) 28 O 22

Tradition Can Keep Theologians on Track by Clark H. Pincock (A) 24 O 22

Tragedies Often Are the Sparks that Ignite Action Against Drunks (N) 51 MR 5

Training

Trained Sunday School teachers essential (A) 19 JA 22

Transcendence

Theologians need to return to a transcendent God (CRT) 104 N 12

Treasury of Prayer, A by Leonard Ravenhill (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17

Troubles

Marriage not trouble free (A) 30 AP 9

Why they will never go away (E) 13 MY 21

Why does it come in bunches (BTW) 30 O 8

Trumpet Shall Sound When?, The (EK) 6 F 19

Truth

Theme of any job description (A) 28 SP 17

Trying to Add Flesh to Scripture's "Bare Bones" by John E. Skillen (A) 32 MR 5

Tuition Tax Credits

Debate and rebuttal (A) 24 JL 16

Supreme Court to review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12

Tuition Tax Credits: Debate and Rebuttal by James Skillen and R. G. Puckett (A) 24 JL 16

Turning Joyful Noise into Music (Mark Hunt) (IP) 66 AG 6

TV Boycott: Common Sense for Common Decency, A (E) 12 AP 23

Two American Women in an Australian Pickle by Beth Spring (N) 54 MR 5

Two Experts Clash on the Family by Rodney Clapp (N) 64 AP 9

Two Faiths Tied Together, The by Bill Darbin (A) 18 AG 6

Two Scenarios of Failure & Success by Richard Kriehbaum (A) 41 N 12

Twofold Light: John Leav's Poetry, The by Lionel Basney (RF) 48 MR 19

U

Ubiquitous Computer: Is It Coming to Church, Too?, The by Rodney Clapp (N) 72 O 8

Uganda

Government & church leaders feuding again (N) 37 MR 19

Church worshippers forced into street at gunpoint (N) 51 AP 9

Umbreit, Mark

Victim-Offender Reconciliation Is Ultimately Practical (A) 36 AP 9

Unconditional Good News all are saved except . . . by Neal Punt (John Richard de Witt) (B) 48 JA 22

Underground Evangelism

Solicits contributions for books never printed (N) 53 SP 17

British director resigns (N) 90 O 22

Understanding

How to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16

Unearthing the Roots of Violence in America by Robert L. Vernon (N) 31 AG 6

Unhappy Shakeup at Evangelism Explosion Ministry by Rodney Clapp (N) 31 JA 22

Unification Church (Sun Myung Moon founder)

How cult wins friends and influences people (N) 50 JA 1

Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5

Sun Myung Moon guilty of tax fraud (N) 59 JN 18

Moon sentenced for tax fraud (N) 86 SP 3

UNILIT

Acquired by Spring Arbor (N) 76 N 12

Union of American Hebrew Congregations (UAHC)

Campaign to spread Judaism to non-Jews (N) 34 JA 22

Unionism

Anti-Catholic stance in Northern Ireland 22 AP 23

United Church of Canada

Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19

General council seeks more conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17

United Church of Christ (UCC)

First U.S. denomination to have female majority in its seminaries (N) 78 MR 5

Young adult attendance down (N) 51 JL 16

United Methodist Church

TV venture has money problems (N) 55 F 5

Tops \$10 million fund drive (N) 40 MR 19

Committee rules on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16

Decline in overall membership (N) 86 SP 3

Speaks against Nestle boycott (N) 89 O 22

United Nations

Addresses nuclear war, hunger, refugees (N) 39 JA 1

Adopts declaration on religious freedom & belief (N) 32 JA 22

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. (UPCUSA)

Votes to unite with PCUS (N) 34 AG 6

United Presbyterians May—Unite (N) 34 AG 6

United States

Mystery of liberation theology's anti-American attitudes 23 MR 5

How Americans have viewed war (E) 16 AP 9

Why foreign students usually hate it (N) 30 MY 21

Should Christians get tough against American immorality (N) 46 JN 18

Indulging in sin will lead to self-destruction (A) 20 AG 6

Uncovering the roots of violence in (A) 31 AG 6

Conclusions of national church membership study (N) 64 O 22

Seventh largest Hispanic nation (N) 90 O 22

United States Government

See Government

Unity

What is the bond that brings church unity (E) 12 JL 16

Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches

Largely homosexual denomination clears first hurdle to membership in NCC (N) 35 MY 21

NCC defers their application for membership (N) 68 JN 18

Universities

See Colleges

Uppike, John

Review of his book, *Rabbit is Rich* (RF) 100 N 12

Uppike's Rich Rabbit: Suffocating in Sin by Daniel W. Pawley (RF) 100 N 12

Urbana '81

Convention emphasis (N) 82 F 5

A look at their missions films (A) 24 MY 7

Urbana '81 Film Festival by Mark H. Senter III (A) 24 MY 7

Urgo to Merge Prevalent in Three Lutheran Bodies (N) 68 O 8

Utopia

Utopian world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3

V

Values

Busy Christians vs. committed Christians (A) 24 F 5

Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19

Chaste by choice (A) 18 F 19

New teaching technique threatens values in public schools (OS)

18 MR 5

What value should we place on human life? (E) 12 MR 19

Two experts clash over family values (N) 64 AP 9

Donald Wildmon launches TV boycott stating TV excludes Christian values (N) 74 AP 9

Government cannot be insulated from moral & religious values (A) 32 JN 18

Everyone involved in imposing their values on others 71 JN 18

Faith should change values of job (A) 28 SP 17

Revival of traditional American values 29 N 12

How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17

Values Clarification

Danger of this new teaching technique in public schools (OS) 18 MR 5

Vatican

Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3

Vatican Bank Scandal, The (N) 82 SP 3

Verble, Margaret S.

Tackling Sunday School Discipline (A) 18 JA 22

Vernon, Robert L.

Unearthing the Roots of Violence in America (A) 31 AG 6

Victim-Offender Reconciliation Is Ultimately Practical by Mark Umbreit (A) 36 AP 9

Victims of (crime)

A model of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 33 AP 9

Practicality of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 36 AP 9

Victims of Crime Turn the Other Cheek by Dave Jackson (A) 33 AP 9

Vidal, Roberto

Story of escape from Nicaragua (N) 87 O 8

Video

Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22

Francis Schaeffer's new film series a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 5

Urbana '81 missions films: informative & available (A) 24 MY 7

New Christian video companies have a lot to offer (A) 27 MY 7

New Media Bible available on 40 AG 6

Video Debates: An Ankerberg Specialty (N) 37 JA 22

Vietnam

Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19

Vins, Georgi

Obedy God, Don't Count the Cost (A) 48 O 8

Violence

Justifying Christian values to use in today's system of criminal justice (A) 33 AP 9

Uncovering the roots of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6

Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 12 O 22

Voice of Calvary Ministries (VOC)

A look at founder John Perkins (A) 18 JA 1

The ministry of (A) 18 JA 1

An interview with founder John Perkins (A) 20 JA 1

W

Wagner, Peter

Church Growth and the Whole Gospel, his book studies church growth (A) 40 MR 5

Walls Through Messiah: Its Grand Design, A by Richard D. Dinwiddie (A) 14 D 17

Wallace, George

An interview with (N) 52 AP 9

Wallerstein, Judith

Studies effects of divorce on children (N) 84 N 12

Wangerin, Walter, Jr.

The Ragman, the Ragman, the Christ! (A) 22 AP 9

The Making of a Minister (A) 16 SP 17

A Christmas Pastoral (A) 26 D 17

War

UN official predicts no Third World War (N) 39 JA 1

War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation a study of war and violence in Scripture, by Vernard Eller (B) 74 JA 1

How Americans have viewed war 16 AP 9

Christian responsibility toward (E) 16 AP 9

Breaker Morant and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23

War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation by Vernard Eller (Peter C. Craigie) (B) 74 JA 1

Ward, Jeanne

Seminaries Can't Do It All with Gloria Swanson (MW) 88 F 5

Pastors Polled About Preaching with Gloria Swanson (MW) 46 F 19

Was Ellen White Merely an Epileptic? by Rodney Clapp (N) 56 MR 5

Washington Office: A Voice Above the Clamor, The (A) 53 O 8

Watchtower (Jehovah's Witness)

Top Jehovah's Witness removed (N) 27 F 19

Watchtower Cracks Again, The by Rodney Clapp (N) 27 F 19

Water

Jesus as the living water (BTW) 38 JA 22

Water Wells by Ruth Graham (BTW) 38 JA 22

"Watergate" Ten Years After: Tapping It for the Truth by Charles W. Colson (A) 36 JN 18

Waugh, Evelyn

Brideshead Revisited (RF) 52 JL 16

Waugh's Brideshead Revisited by Robert and Beverly Bachelard (RF) 52 JL 16

We Act—Therefore We Believe? by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 70 N 26

We Cannot Choose in a Moral Vacuum by Jeanne Blumhagen (A) 28 F 5

We Have Been Bible Samplers Long Enough by Donald N. Bastian (

Western Europe
How Christian are the countries of (N) 70 MR 5
Westminster Seminary
Fires theologian over doctrine of justification (N) 49 JA 1
Westminster Seminary Fires Theologian (N) 49 JA 1
What Catholics and Evangelicals Have in Common by Marshall Shelley (N) 66 N 26
What Makes Swindoll Tick? an interview with Charles Swindoll (A) 54 O 8
What My Children Won't Learn in School by Thomas Howard (A) 26 SP 3
What Scientology Teaches (N) 33 SP 17
What? Sue the Preacher? (EK) 6 MY 21
What the Bible Means by Tom Minney (N) 45 D 17
What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living by Gilbert Kirby (W. Wilson Benton, Jr.) (B) 96 MR 5
What's That on Your TV Screen? by Carol R. Thiessen (A) 27 MY 7
Wheaton College
J. Richard Chase to become new president (N) 81 F 5
Where Are You? knowing your relationship to Christ, by Ruth Graham (BTW) 21 JL 16
Which Magnet Draws Evangelicals Together? (E) 12 JL 16
White, Ellen (Seventh-day Adventist matriarch)
Was she merely an epileptic (N) 56 MR 5
White, Fran J.
Ready for the Role Changes of Retirement? (A) 34 F 5
White House Figure to Run Lay Training Center in North Carolina (N) 37 MY 7
White House Files Prolife Court Brief by Beth Spring (N) 66 SP 3
Whitehead, John W.
A Challenge to Confront the World (RF) 44 F 5
The Second American Revolution book about standing up for the faith (A) 46 JN 18
The Boston Tea Party, 1982? (A) 28 N 12
The Christian Connection (A) 31 N 12
Whitmer, Jim
The Refugees of Mocoron: Their Story with Mary Whitmer (N) 87 O 8
Whitmer, Mary
The Refugees of Mocoron: Their Story with Jim Whitmer (N) 87 O 8
Who Decides What Is a Cult and What Is Not? by Beth Spring (N) 46 N 26
Who, Now, Will Shape the Meaning of America? by Richard John Neuhaus (A) 16 MR 19
Who Says You Can't Beat Sleaze? These Communities Have (N) 53 JA 1
Who Turned the First Amendment Upside-down? by William E. Dannemeyer (A) 32 JN 18
Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try by Harry Genet with Paul E. Preitz (N) 44 MR 19
Wholeness
At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness by Patricia Kennedy Helman (B) 98 MR 5
Who's Kidding Who About the Size of the Electronic Church? by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 AG 6
Who's Who in the Lebanese War by Harry Genet (N) 60 O 22
Whose Life is it Anyway? (Rodney Clapp) (C) 79 AP 9
Why Christian Nose Counting Boggles the Mind (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18
Why Foreign Students Usually Hate the United States by Lawson Lau (N) 30 MY 21
Why Me? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 SP 17
Why People Don't Fight Porn by Harry Genet (N) 52 JA 1
"Why Should God Visit Us... When We're Not Interested?" by Richard C. Halverson (A) 50 N 12
Why Some Parents Go to School with the Kids by Barbara J. Hampton (A) 23 SP 3
Why Stop Here? (Jack P. Lewis) (IP) 108 O 8
Why the Mikitos Are a People Held Hostage (N) 86 O 8
Why We Print the Bad News, Even About Fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22
Widmar vs. Vincent
Supreme Court defends religious freedom on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1
Issue of religious groups in high schools appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26
Widows
Challenges of widowhood 35 F 5
Wierse, Warren W.
Mid-life Crisis? Bah, Humbug! (A) 26 MY 21
The Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word with Richard D. Dinwiddie (M) 78 O 22
Wildmon, Donald E.
Let's Get Religion in the Picture (OS) 11 F 19
His Coalition for Better Television threatens TV boycott (N) 36 F 19
Launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9
TV boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23
NBC refutes one of his claims (N) 45 AP 23
His National Federation for Decency pressures advertisers in porn magazines (N) 42 N 26
Claims NBC TV boycott working (N) 44 D 17
Wildmon Launches a Boycott Against NBC by Beth Spring (N) 74 AP 9
Wildmon's TV Boycott Is On Again (N) 36 F 19
Wilkinson, Loren
Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources (B) 68 JA 1
Will of God
Applying God's will to our generation (E) 9 JA 22
Will of God, The by Morris Aschraft (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1
Williams, Tannis Macbeth
All Television Teaches Something (OS) 13 MY 7
Williamson, Arthur P.
Northern Ireland: Protestantism Under Siege? (A) 20 AP 23
Evangelicals Study the Link Between Social Action and Gospel (N) 54 AG 6
The Great Commission or the Great Commandment? (A) 33 N 26
Wilson, Lois (moderator, United Church of Canada)
Active in social issues for denomination 41 SP 17

Wilson, Neal (president, Seventh-day Adventists)
Releases report on bankruptcy scandal (N) 40 SP 17
Wind Surfing by Ruth Graham (BTW) 39 MR 5
Winterlight by Joseph Bayly (Maralee S. Crandon) (B) 86 O 22
Wisconsin, University of
Luis Palau visits (N) 38 MR 19
Wisdom
Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (B) 5 F 19
Where can children learn it (A) 26 SP 3
Witches
Mock "witch burnings" raise ire of real witches (N) 52 N 26
Witnessing
Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19
To a Russian spy (EK) 6 AP 23
Missionary witnesses to John Hinkley (N) 42 JL 16
How to witness to a Jehovah's Witness (A) 37 SP 3
Couple starts conversion chain at Costa Rica school (N) 94 O 8
Bold witnessing (EK) 8 N 12
Not a primary factor in church growth (N) 95 N 12
Women
Church of England will ordain as deacons (N) 40 JA 1
United Church of Christ has female majority in its seminaries (N) 78 MR 5
Churches must give women more responsibility (OS) 13 MR 19
The Wedded Unmother by Kaye Halverson (B) 47 MY 21
Leadership roles in China's churches 29 JN 18
Canadian Presbyterians strengthen rule on women ordinations (N) 42 JL 16
EWC criticizes church's stance on women (N) 72 SP 3
Why ERA died (E) 14 SP 17
Kenya gets first woman pastor (N) 90 O 22
Women in the Church: More than Mothers? by Charles H. Beiger (OS) 13 MR 19
Wondering About Paul by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 AP 23
Woodbridge, John D.
Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22
Word of Life Bible Institute
Sponsors prophecy conference (N) 50 MY 7
Work
Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19
How working families can take a larger role in the church (M) 74 JN 18
Burned out or just pooped out (EK) 7 JL 16
Faith doesn't mean changing your job, just doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17
All work ethic and no play ethic makes theologians dull scholars (CRT) 54 D 17
Work and Words of Jesus Christ, T'ie by J. Dwight Pentecost (Robert H. Stein) (B) 96 F 5
Working Out What Matters Most by Paul D. Meier (A) 12 F 19
World
Importance of setting goals for change (E) 13 JA 1
The Testament of God a theological view of the world by Bernard-Henri Levy (B) 98 MR 5
World According to Garp, The (Lucille Travis) (C) 57 SP 17
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (WARC)
Suspends member church (N) 88 O 22
World Christian Encyclopedia edited by David B. Barrett (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18
World Concern
Relief efforts in Somalia 24 N 26
World Council of Churches (WCC)
Debates nuclear arms (N) 32 JA 22
Reaction to Poland's plight 17 MR 5
Produces major document on church practice (N) 69 MR 5
Criticized by Reader's Digest for Marxist ties (N) 72 SP 3
Continues priorities of funding South African organizations (N) 100 O 8
World Evangelical Fellowship (WEF)
Appoints David M. Howard as general secretary (N) 63 MR 5
Sponsors conference to study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6
Joins LCWE in discussing evangelism vs. social responsibility (A) 33 N 26
World Pentecostal Conference Meets in Nairobi by Vinson Synan (N) 66 O 22
World Vision
Ending work in Sweden (N) 65 SP 17
Worldwide Church of God (WCG)
Still growing despite scandals (N) 48 AG 6
Worship
Books on church music as worship, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6
Writing
Ghostwriting: a borderline deceit (E) 12 SP 17
Wyckliffe, A Mission in Search of a Future by Philip Yancey (A) 20 F 19
Wyckliffe Bible Translators
History of controversy (A) 20 F 19
Mixing missions with politics can be a liability (A) 20 F 19
A lot back at the life of Cam Townsend (N) 37 MY 21
Life and mission of Cam Townsend (A) 14 JN 18
Wyrten, Don
Interviewed about developing a Christian view of music (A) 24 AG 6
Y
Yancey, Philip
Wyckliffe: A Mission in Search of a Future (A) 20 F 19
Cam Townsend's Mission: Let God Do the Talking (A) 14 JN 18
The Other Side of Thanksgiving (A) 22 N 26
The Paradox of Great Peace with Rodney Clapp (A) 30 D 17
Yanklovich, Daniel
New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down (B) 60 JL 16
Yom
Does this word explain length of days of creation (A) 44 O 8
You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian by Harry Genet and Stephen Sywulka (N) 32 AP 23
Young, Davis A.
An Ancient Earth Is Not a Problem; Evolutionary Man Is (A)

41 O 8
Younger, Tom
College president as a fund raiser (A) 40 N 12
Youngren, J. Alan
The Shell Game Donors Love to Lose (A) 39 JN 18
Mennonites Won't Play the Game (A) 41 JN 18
Reactions: Still Another Side to the "Other Side" with James Plueddemann, Arthur L. Beals, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
Youth
Work and ministry of Campus Crusade (N) 35 JA 22
Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19
Declining attendance signals crisis for mainline denominations 37 MR 5
Is the time right for campus evangelism (N) 38 MR 19
Congress promotes law to encourage chastity before marriage (N) 41 MR 19
High school students using fewer illicit drugs (N) 50 AP 9
First public meetings on UN's 1985 International Year of Youth (N) 51 AP 9
Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
Janet Dobson talks about influence of sex education on (inter-view) 19 MY 7
Shapes their whole way of looking at the world (A) 20 MY 7
Campus Life magazine chosen as periodical of the year (N) 69 JN 18
Reversing the downward slide in Sunday School attendance (A) 22 JL 16
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex in schools (A) 16 SP 3
Sex in high school growing problem 20 SP 3
Pastor strongest influence on youth's call to ministry (M) 98 SP 3
Books on pressures and prospects of (IP) 104 SP 3
Youth For Christ
British director delivers gift to Argentine churches 33 MY 21
Director in Sri Lanka makes impact on Hindus (N) 95 SP 3
Yugoslavia
Evangelicals appear on TV for first time (N) 32 F 19

Z

Zaire
CCZ moderator under fire from member denominations (N) 93 SP 3
Zieff, Helmut W.
One Woman Against the Reich (B) 60 D 17
Zimbabwe
Government threatens to close churches that preach against it (N) 45 AP 23
Zionism
Distinguishing between anti-Zionism and anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22
Zydek, Frederick
Plumb (P) 34 MR 5
700 Club
Impact on Christian television 37 JA 1

Scripture Index

Genesis 1:1-30
42 O 8
Genesis 1:1
26 O 8
Genesis 1:2
26 O 8
Genesis 1:21
24 O 8
Genesis 1:26-28
34 N 12
Genesis 1:26
30 JA 1
Genesis 1:27
26 O 8
44 O 8
Genesis 1:28
41 MR 5
Genesis 2
44 O 8
Genesis 2:2-3
44 O 8
Genesis 2:4
44 O 8
Genesis 2:15-22
44 O 8
Genesis 2:21-22
29 O 8
Genesis 3:12
30 JA 1
Genesis 3:16
22 JA 22
Genesis 8:22
41 O 8
Genesis 12:1-3
14 JA 22
Genesis 12:3
17 JA 22
Genesis 18
38 SP 3
Genesis 18:19
17 JA 22
Genesis 22:16-18
14 JA 22
Genesis 27
16 JA 22
Genesis 27:20
43 MR 5
Genesis 32:10
28 SP 17
Genesis 42:16
29 SP 17
Genesis 45:5-7
68 N 26
Exodus 20
22 JA 22
Exodus 32
17 JA 22
Exodus 32:25-26
10 JA 22
Leviticus 12:2a
104 O 8
Leviticus 18:24-25
16 JA 22
Leviticus 19:18
10 JA 22
Leviticus 19:33-34
31 MY 21
Leviticus 25
48 F 19
Numbers 14:8
17 JA 22
Deuteronomy 7:6-8
16 JA 22
Deuteronomy 17:4
10 JA 22
Deuteronomy 18:20-22
39 SP 3
Deuteronomy 21:15
72 MR 5
Deuteronomy 28-30
16 JA 22
Deuteronomy 30:3-5
16 JA 22
Deuteronomy 32:8
26 F 19
Joshua 9:8-9
43 MR 5
Judges 7
48 N 12
Judges 21:25
21 AG 6
1 Samuel 14:45
11 AG 6
1 Samuel 17:39-40
48 N 12
1 Samuel 22:17-23
11 AG 6
II Samuel 2:6

I Samuel 15:20	16 JA 22	91 N 12	John 14:6	16 JA 22	Colossians 1:19-20
I Kings 17	Isaiah 53	Zechariah 14:16-19	29 SP 17	17 JA 22	22 JN 18
I Kings 18	16 JA 22	Matthew 5:9	John 14:12	Romans 11:29	Colossians 3:16
17 JA 22	Isaiah 53:1-3	22 JN 18	53 N 12	Romans 12	26 AG 6
I Kings 21	16 JA 22	Matthew 5:13	John 14:13-14	18 MR 19	Colossians 3:17
II AG 6	Isaiah 59:14	32 N 12	59 MY 7	47 N 12	59 MY 7
II Kings 1	17 JA 22	Matthew 5:13-16	John 14:28	Romans 12:1-2	I Thessalonians 1:9-10
II Kings 11	Isaiah 59:14-15	24 SP 3	38 SP 3	27 JA 1	85 AP 9
II Kings 11	28 SP 17	Matthew 5:14-16	John 15:12	Romans 12:2	II Thessalonians 2:8-9
II Kings 9:1	Isaiah 60:14-17	13 AG 6	30 JA 1	41 F 5	16 JA 22
II AG 6	16 JA 22	Matthew 5:43-48	John 15:13-16	Romans 12:14	I Timothy 2
II Kings 14:19	Isaiah 60:21-22	15 JA 22	John 15:14-15	15 JA 22	I Timothy 2:1-2
II AG 6	Isaiah 61:5-6	Matthew 6:10	30 JA 1	Romans 12:16, 18-19	15 JA 22
II Kings 19:24-41	16 JA 22	22 JN 18	John 17:3	22 JN 18	I Timothy 2:4
38 JA 22	Isaiah 66:1-2	Matthew 8:11-12	38 F 5	Romans 13	23 MY 7
II Kings 20:1	104 N 12	17 JA 22	38 SP 3	Romans 13:1-7	I Timothy 2:4
28 SP 17	Jeremiah 2:25	Matthew 10:34	John 17:17-23	18 MR 5	I Timothy 2:5
II Chronicles 7:14	104 O 8	23 D 17	13 JL 16	17 AP 9	59 MY 7
23 MY 7	Jeremiah 5:22	Matthew 11:2-6	John 18:36-37	I Corinthians 1:12	I Timothy 2:11-15
21 AG 6	41 O 8	15 MY 21	38 SP 3	12 JL 16	75 SP 3
Job 10:1	Jeremiah 17:9	Matthew 11:30	29 SP 17	I Corinthians 7:12-15	I Timothy 2:13
16 JL 16	38 SP 3	14 F 19	John 20:27	48 AG 6	44 O 8
Job 13:5	23 D 17	Matthew 13:41-43	38 SP 3	I Corinthians 7:25-40	I Timothy 5:8
16 JL 16	Jeremiah 21:3-7	17 JA 22	Acts 1-5	31 AP 9	13 F 19
Job 28:25-27	11 AG 6	Matthew 18	41 MR 5	I Corinthians 7:39	I Timothy 6:12-13
41 O 8	Jeremiah 23:3	10 JA 22	Acts 1:1	27 F 19	83 AP 9
Job 38:5-11, 33	16 JA 22	Matthew 18:15-17	53 N 12	I Corinthians 11:8	II Timothy 4:3-4
Psalm 16:6	Jeremiah 23:5	21 MY 21	Acts 1:8	29 O 8	58 SP 17
23 SP 3	17 JA 22	Matthew 23	40 MR 5	I Corinthians 12:3	Titus 1:9
Psalm 22	Jeremiah 29:7	10 JA 22	Acts 2:23	28 D 17	58 SP 17
16 JA 22	68 N 26	Matthew 24:13	Acts 2:37-38	I Corinthians 12:12-20	Hebrews 1:1-2
23 JA 22	Jeremiah 31:31, 34	38 N 26	25 JA 1	43 MR 5	Hebrews 2:9
Psalm 37	30 JA 1	Matthew 24:15-21	9 JA 22	I Corinthians 14:3	17 JA 22
28 JA 1	Jeremiah 31:35-36	16 JA 22	25 JA 1	I Corinthians 14:12	Hebrews 4:11-11
Psalm 37:4	41 O 8	Matthew 24:21	24 SP 17	54 SP 17	44 O 8
20 N 26	Jeremiah 33:3	15 JA 22	Acts 3:19	I Corinthians 15	Hebrews 12:2
Psalm 38:3	23 JN 18	Matthew 24:45	25 JA 1	38 SP 3	30 JA 1
Psalm 45:4	Jeremiah 33:25-26	68 N 26	Acts 6-7	44 O 8	James 1:19-20
28 SP 17	41 O 8	Matthew 25:31-46	41 MR 5	I Corinthians 15:1-4	11 JA 22
Psalm 57:3	Lamentations 3:25	Matthew 27:46	Acts 12	I Corinthians 15:14	James 1:27
29 SP 17	Ezekiel 20:33-44	41 MR 5	39 SP 3	I Corinthians 15:11	35 N 12
Psalm 69:13	17 JA 22	Matthew 28:19-20	Acts 11:18	50 MR 19	James 2:9
29 SP 17	Ezekiel 22:30	37 JA 1	25 JA 1	I Corinthians 15:16	15 JA 22
Psalm 77	53 N 12	Mark 3:4	Acts 13-28	James 4:1-2	21 JN 18
16 JL 16	Ezekiel 36-37	68 N 26	Acts 13:10	II Corinthians 1:3-4	I Peter 1:6-7
Psalm 89:14	16 JA 22	Mark 5:25-34	18 JL 16	II Corinthians 2:7	22 JA 22
29 SP 17	Ezekiel 36:30, 33-38	17 JL 16	Acts 13:26	46 MY 21	I Peter 2:5
Psalm 102:26	16 JA 22	Mark 6:12	28 JA 1	II Corinthians 4:2	37 O 22
30 O 8	Ezekiel 37	25 JA 1	9 JA 22	II Corinthians 11:3	I Peter 2:9-10
Psalm 104:5-9	16 JA 22	Mark 7:21-22	Acts 14:3	58 SP 17	17 JA 22
41 O 8	Ezekiel 37:5	21 JN 18	Acts 14:17	II Corinthians 11:29	I Peter 2:9-11
Psalm 122:6	24 F 5	Mark 11:23	12 JN 18	25 D 17	I Peter 2:13-14, 20
Psalm 135:4	Ezekiel 37:11	52 N 12	Mark 12:18-27	II Corinthians 12:7-8	11 AG 6
16 JA 22	24 F 5	30 AP 9	Mark 16:19-20	23 JA 22	